[Shri S. M. Banerjee]
let it not come as a post mortem; let it be announced here; let him take the cheers and applause from us.

THE MINISTER OF STATE IN THE MINISTRY OF FINANCE (SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE): I am sorry thef hon. Member is totally mistaken. What has come in the Press is nothing but what is already contained in the budget document, page 37 of the explanatory memorandum. That had been eiucidated and explained in the Press communique issued by the Finance Ministry. It is the normal practice. Not only that. All these notiflications were laid on the Table of the House on 5th March, Immediately after the budget proposals are placed before the House, certain explanations are being issued, whether in the explanatory memorandum itself or in the notification. Therefore it was given to the Press through a Press communique; it came slightly late. It is not a new proposal Certain explanations are being issued and that is the normal practice This has been laid on the Table of the House on 5th Märch and it is in that notification.
13.13 hrs.

GENERAL BUDGET, 1975-76GFNERAL DISCUSSION-contd.

जी बरकारा सँसह (होक्षियारपुर) : स्पीकर माहृब, पिछले दो दिन मे बजट पर जो बहस हिो रही है उस मे कई दोस्चों ने बनाया है कि मुल्क के लिए पिछने तोन चार माल बड़ो कशमकश भौर क्राइमिम के थे ग्रोग गवर्नमेंट ने कुछ कदम उठा कर इकनोमी की हालत को बेहनर बनाने की कोशिश की है। जैमा कि मिनिम्टर माहब ने बताया है इनफलेशन को रोकने के लिए मनी-स्क्वीज किया गया है। इसके प्रलाबा एकसपेडीचर को स्लंश करने प्रों श्रनत्राडक्टिय कामो को रोक कर रपये को दूम ठंग से खर्वं करने की कोशिण की जा रही है, ताकि वह्ह उवलेपमेंट के काम भ्रा संच।
 प्राइसिज को 3.9 परसेंट के द्रिसाण से क्र किया गया है। ह्रालाकि एसेंघल कायोषिक की ऐबेलेबिलिटी की हालत चहुत घच्छी मत्रें ह्रई है, लेकिन फिर भी सस में कुछ छम्पल्न्वमेंट जल०र हुई है। सब से बड़ा काम यहृ किया गया है कि कैपेसिटी की यूटिलाइजेगन को वढ़ाने की कोशिश की गई है छस के बावजूप तेल घौर हर्गलाइजर की कीमतें बढ़ने की चजह्र से. हमें कई मुणकिलात का सामना करना पड़ रह्हा है ।

भाज जकरत छ्यस बात की है कि हमारी एग्री कहचरल इकनोमी को निह.यत ध्रच्छे क़ंग से रीशेप घोरं रीमार्गनाइज किया जाये । मिनिस्टर साहृब को इस बात के लिए मुवारकबाद देता क कि उन्होने बहुत सालों के बाद एग्रीकल्चर को थ्स्ट म्रोर प्राण्टीं देने की कोशिश की है। पांच-साला ड्राफ्ट प्लान में एरीकल्वर के लिए 16 परमेट रखा गया था। लेकिन उस के बाद जो 'लान बना है, उस में एग्रीकल्वर के लिए प्राविजन को $¢ \frac{1}{2}$ परसेट कर दिया गया है, जिस से मुझ्न बहुत मायूसी हुई है। श्रब मिनिस्टर साहब ने कहा है कि एम्रीक्चर पर मेजन पोर्शन बर्वं करना है। पगने तजुबं की बिना पर उन्होने एग्रीकल्वर को प्रायर्टी दी है। एग्रीकलचर पर हमारी इकानोमी ठहरी हुई है। सब से जरू $? ~ ए स े श ल ~ क ा म ो ध ि ट ी, ~$ भ्रनाज श्रोर दूसरे रा मेटीरियल उस से षैदा होते है। इस लिए एग्रीकल्नर को प्रायर्ग्री दे कर उन्होंने बहुत घच्छा काम किया है

हमें समक मे नही भाता है कि यह्ट एर्रीकल्वरल प्राइसिस कमीयन किस तरह्ह से काम करता है। उसका चैयरमैन भ्रपनी मर्जी से फ़ैसले करता है । यह्ह काम एक भ्रादमी के सुपुद्ं कर दिया गया है। भाख़ि नह भ्राटोकेसी नहीं है ; यह ठेमोक्रेसी है। इस कमीशन में तीन चार ऐ से मेम्बर होने थाहिए, जो ₹कानोमी मीर स्टंटिस्टक्स को समक्ष सके, जो खेंती के काम की जानने बाले हों, जो इन मामलों के एक्सपर्ट हों, ताकि बे संती की पैदावार के ख़चं, मुकतलिफ़ कन्हीशन्च घीर पैमानों के मुलाविक कीमतें मुकर्रर कर सें।

एकीजलार की करस्रष 2 परसेंट है।
 एरिया 42,43 मिंजियम हैंत्टन है, वह्इ भरी जी 25,30 परसेंट है : बठा नहीं हैं इ इस की रीजन्ब हो सकती है। हम ने थनाज का टारमेंट 129 मिलियन टन रखा था, णिकिन बह सिं 104 मिलियन टन हुधा। उसको बठाने की कोमिश्र की जा रही है। इस साल खर्रीफ की फसल 62 मिलियन टन मोर व्हीट की फसल 42 मिलियन टन होने का क्याल है। तब भी हम केकिसिट में रहेगे परर हमें बाहर से भनाज भगाना पहेगा।

गवनंमेंट ने एरीकलचरल इकानीमी को दु हस्त्त करने के लिए कुछ मेज़ज लिये है, जिनमें से एक लैंड सी लिग है, लेकिन वह नही हो पाया है । के के इस से यह् जलर हुभा है कि सारी इकानोमी उबड गई है। सरकार धभी तक तीन तीन हजार एकड वलि लोगो को घ्रपने काबू में नही कर पाई है। उनसे जमीन नही ली गई हैं। जो छोटा काश्तकार जमीन से भनाज पैदा करता है, मौर उस को फोरन मही मे लाता है, उस के लिए सरकार नं कुछ नही किया है। सरकार को यह फैसला करना चाहिए कि उस ने जो यीलिग मुकरर की है, बह उस से नीचे नही जायं गी। हर एक स्टेट से सीलिग का जो काम घल र₹ा है, उस का ब्युदा हाफिज है -बह काम नही घल रहा है। उन्होने बुली छुट्टी दी हुई है। भगर सरकार ने बुली छुट्टी वेनी है, तो वह्ह दे दे, लेकिन भ्रगर सीलिग करनी है, भो फिजिकल वैरिफिकेश के वरँर काम नही षलेगा। कोई फिजिकल वैरिफिकेशन नही की गई है है कही 500 एकड मे बाग लगाया हुभा है, कही कुछ भोर बनाया हुमा है । कुते विस्सियो के नाम पर जमीन दी हुई है ।

भाज हृलत यह है कि न किसी से ज़ीन सी गई है हीर नकिसी को बाटी गई है। जिन को बमीन बाटनी हैं, बे तैयार बंठे है, किन देने बाले देते नही है। इस तरह् एशीकल्बरल इलनोमी को मैटर कर विया गया है । उस को

रीकार्य नाइज करने की जक्रत है। एफीकल्बर ते स्रिफ ध्रनाज ही नही, दूसरें रा मंटीरियल भी मिलति है । मीर रा मंटीरियल मीर फटलांज़र की कीसतें बढ़ने के नतीजे हमारे सामने है। बेंती की पंदावार हमेशा कम होती जायेगी।
यह ठीक है कि पिषले दो तीन साल में हमारे सामने मुर्किलता रही है। वाषिस्तान के साथ लडाई हुई। बगलादेश के लोगो को भनाज पहुचाने से हमारी पाडपलाइन खुप्रव हुई। इस के घलावा बारिए नही हुई । हन वजूहात कैसे हमारे यहा चीजो की कमी हो गईं।

सारी चीज कम हुई है। लिकिन भ्राज जो हमारे पास है उसका डिस्ट्रीब्यूपान सिस्टम ठीक नही हैं। भाप जितनी मर्जी पैदाबार कर ले लेंकिन डिस्ट्रीब्यूशन सिस्टम ठीक नही है तो हालत वही की वही रहेगी, जिस गरीब को गल्सा चाहिए उसको किलेगा नही।

किसान से भाप ने किस कीमत पर भ्रनाज लिया? 105 रूपये किवटल पर मीर बेषा किस भाव पर 250 रूपये पर । जो बीच मे केवी वाले है उनको भाप ने बुली छुट्टी दी कि 50 परसेट प्रपने पास रबे भीर 50 परसेट सरकार को दे 106 के भाव पर। लैकिन भाप कें इरदे क्या है एफ सी भाई प्रीर दूसरे वे क्या कर रहे हैं ? 28 से 32 रूपये तक उन के हैंडलग चार्जेज है जब कि व्यापारी का 16 से ज्यादा नही पडता है। भ्राप इतना रूपया बच करते हैं भ्रीर इस तरह्ह से वह् काम करते है, क्या इस से धाप की एकानोमी ठीक हो जायेगी? इस से क्या भागे कीमत नही बढंगी वही बढेगी प्रमर भ्राप ऐसी चीजो को नही रोकेगे भ्राप किसान को दे रहे है 105 रूपये। हमने इस के मुताल्सिक भष्य किया। हमारी एक मीटिग हुई उसमे मी हम ने कहा। हम कहते है कि भाप रें्युनरेटिव प्राइस के। उससे ज्यादा हम नही मागते हैं। 105 रूपये रेम्यूनरेटिव प्राईस बिल्कुल नही है। इसलिए उससे कागे बव्ना होगा। प्राप कन्ज्यूसर की बात करते है हम बस मे कत्ज्यूमर के साय हैं। लेकिन कन्ज्यूमर को तो भाप देना चाहते है द्राईई खपये किलो मीर

Gen. Dis.

किसान को धाप केते हैं 105 रूपये किषंटल तो द्तना जो इस के बीच का फकं है उस को कीन साता है, क्या भाप से कमी इस की तरफ तबज्जह fिया है ? इस की तरफ त्वज्जाह बेने की जहरत है। भगर पाप को दपनी एकोनामी को ठीक करना है तो भाप को इस तरफ घ्यान वेना होगा।

हम से कहा जाता है कि फटिलाइज़र बाहर से मगांना पड़ रहा है। मे कहता हैं कि भ्राप की के पैसिटी कितनी हैं ? 25 मिलियन टन भापकी कीपेसेटी है भौर प्रोङकशन कितना करते हैं। 12 लाख टन। 14 लाब टन का $\varepsilon$,ीन्ट था मीर 12 लाख टन किया । तो बह् फैब्ट्रीज कहां है जिन की परफामस भाप दिलाना चाहते है ? उनको क्या नही भाप भाष बढ़ाते है ? इस तरफ घ्यान देन की जरर ₹ है। फर्टलाइूर की जगह भ्राप कहते है कि गोबर से काम बलझ्रो। गाबर से काम कंसे केलेगा जिस जमीन की हैंचिट गई हैं फटटिलन्छजर से पंदावार ज्यादा वने की वह गोवर से कितनो पंदावार वेगी भ्रौर गोबर श्राप के प/स कितन। है, कितना भ्रपप के पास कंटिल है ? श्रब भ्रापने मोर ठग निक,ला है कि थेडा फटटल/इजर देना चाहिए स्स्रक्ल करन। चाहिए। इस ठग स घ,प हमें बनतेते है लोकन लाग श्रव बेंभकूफ बनने के लिए तंय। र नही है हन बात पर । लोगों को पता है कि जिननी फटिलाइज्जर एक हंक्टर मे पडती है । श्राप कहते हैं कि जरा पानी मिला कर दो, तो बहुत श्रचही फमल होगी 1 कौन सी फसल ध्रच्छी होगी ? भाप ने खुद कहा है कि हमारी हाई ईल्डिग बेराइटीज नाकारा हो गई है । नई हाई ईल्डिग कब भाएगी ? भ्रगर श्राप हम तरफ ड्यान नही देग तो पैदावार श्रोर कम होगी क्यों कि हायर ईलि्डिग बेराइटीज से कम पंदातार देना शुर कर faया है होर वह इस से भी कम होती जायेगी ।

Gem Dit.
प्राप के फॉटलाइडर की पूरी कैपीविदी क्रं के बाबगूव भी कम हौती जायेयी 1 तो नईं हाई क्षिल्टिल बेराघटीज कल जा रहोंद्रैं भाष ? उस को भाप जरा भाने लाइये ।

मै भ्राप से कहना खाहता हों कि जो माप के बजट के प्रोफसर हैं जो बज्ट बनाने मे भ्राप के साथ हैं, बे नीखे से जैसा दे देते है उम पर प्राप, एक बार बतार मिनिस्टर के र्यान दीजिए कि से बीजे ठीक मी है या नही, इन की परफामेंस ठीक भी होगी या नही । लेकिन नही, एक स्टीरियो टाइॅ बजट लाकर बह दे देते है वि चनाम्र इसको भ्रागे ।

भब मैं पापुलेशन की बान कहता हर पापुलेशन के बारे मे कुछ तो भाप को सोचना होगा 1 ऐर्रीकल्वर मे बाकी मुल्को मे पर एकड इल्ड हम से कही ज्यादा है । हमारे यहा 12.5 फि्यटल है एक हेक्टर मे घ्रोर वर्ल्ड मे है 16.31 तो इन्टेनिव कल्टीवेफन जो है उस के बारे मे कुछ स,चिए । जापान मे कितनी है उसमे मै नही जाना चाहता हू इम वक्त । पापूलेशन हमारी 2.5 परसेट से बढ़ रही है । कोई 子कावट तो उसमे हई नही । यानी प्रोडकशन दूसरी तरफ ज्यादा हों रहा है । हम को भनाज ज्यादा पैदा करना है ; दाना पैदा करना है, बच्चा नही । उस के के लिए कितना प्रबन्ध भाप ने किया है ? इस तग्ह से पापुलेशन कितनी तेजी से बढ रही है, लाखो एजुकेटड मोर भनएजुकेटेड श्रनएम्प्लायड लोगो की तादाद तेजी से बउती जा रही है ।

ये जितनी चीजे में श्राप से कह रहा है, बेशक ये एरीकल्वर से "सम्बन्ध रखती है लेकिन भ्राप ने य्स्ट ऐभीकरष्षर की तरफ किया है । मैं वह प्वारंट्स घाप की दे रहा हों जिन की तरफ भ्राप को फीरन तबक्जह देने की जलरत है ।

यदि काप ऐगीकल्वर बढ़ाना चाहते हैं तो सिकी परमाल्मा पर ही मुनहतर होने से काम नहीं चलेग। । हम ने अपनी ररिगेश्न को बढ़ाने की कोषिए नहीं की । तमाम डिस्प्यूट्स श्रभी तक पदे हैं, पानी के बिजली के । हाद्रो एले विद्टिक ठिस्यूट्स भ्रभी तक पड़े है तो बिजली कैसे वैदा होगी ? उन को हल करने के लिए भाप ने क्या किया है ? पाप नेयनल लेबेल पर उस चीज को सोणिए। स्टेट्स भ्रापस मे फैमल करने वाली नही है । वह तो कहती हैं कि पानी हमारा है, दरिया हमारा है, पहाड हमारे है तो यह हिन्दुस्तान किस का हैं यदि यह सब उन का है ? तो प्राप इसके बारे मे आपने लेबेल पर बात कीजिए भौर डिस्यूट्य को खत्म कराइए। जब तक ये डिस्पूट़ग बल्म नही होगे भ्राप को विजली नही मिलेगी, भाप को पानी नही मिलेगा । भ्राज सारे हिन्दुम्तान में जहां पानी कम मिलता है, वहां बिजली कम भिलती है, जहा विजली कम Гिलतो है, वहा घेलो टपूबकेल्स जो है वह श्याउट भ्राफ आर्रार हो गए है । तो कंसे पेदावार होगी? पद्यावार जमीन के ऊर तो नही होगी, वैदाबार तो जमीन पर ही होगी । इसलिए जमीन पर पैदावार करने के लिए उस के साघ्रन दीजिए।

श्राप कहते है कि फटिलाइजर कम हैं, पेस्टिसाड्स की कीमत बढ़ गई है, फटिलाद्यत्र की कीमत बढ़ गई है, सब की कीमत बत्ठ गई है लेकिन जब ग्राप से कहृत है कि 125 रुपये किषटल गेहु की कीमत कर दीजिए तो भाप कहते है कि वह बतारा क्या करेगा जिन को करउचूमर कहते है ? हम कन्ज्यूमर के हक मे है । कन्ज्यूमर की भ्राप 105 लपये में $16-17$ रुपये ऐ कर के वे ें तो हम तैयार है उस के

लिए, 121,122 रुपये पद़ता है । लेकिन प्राप उस को 150 रुपये मे देते हैं । 150 से कम लाने की कोषिश भाप नही करते । हमें भाप ने वल्वसं के हाय में दे दिया है । भीर वह कौन हैं जो 150 मे नहां 250 रुपये में बम्बई मे गहुं ले जा कर बेचते है? में भाप से कहना चाहता हूं कि धाप भ्रपनी इस ालिसी को बन्द कीजिए 1 स्टेट लेबेल पर श्राप उस का पूरे तोर पर प्रोक्योरमेंट कीजिए ताकि हन लोगो को एक ₹टेट से ले जा कर दूसरी स्टेट में इस तरह मे बेचने का मोका न मिले । ऐसे वाबयान हम ने देबें है कि एक स्टेट से दूसरी स्टेट में कोपापरेटिव सोसाइटी के नाम पर, बीच के नाम पर प्रोर दूमरी ऐसी वीजों के नाम पर हजा $\begin{gathered}\text { टन }\end{gathered}$ श्रनाज कान्ज्यूम हुम्रा है भोर वह जो यहा से ब्ब $1 द$ कर वहा ले गए है उन्होने हजारों नही करोडो रूपे घपने बनाये © 1

भ्रब मैं भ्राप मे यहृ श्रर्ज करना चाहना हुं कि हम इस बात मे बिलकुल भ्राप के साथ है जो भाप ने पंसा डिफेस के लिए रखा है क्योकि हमे पता है कि जो श्रमेरिक्न पालिसी है, किसिजजर की पालिसी है, शब तो उस ने भी मान किया है कि जेनेवा काक्करेंत होनी चाहिए इस्नायल म्रोर भरब देशो की प्रोर वैस वह्ट यही कहता है कि हम कोशिश कर रहे है, फैभला हो जायगा, लेकिन बह होने वाला नही है, घ्राफटर भाल वह्ह चीज हो कर रहेगी। हम चाहते है कि हमारा इल्वाल्वमेंट उस मे न हो। लेकिन पाकिस्तान को श्रस्लहा दे कर जिस तरह से लैस किया जा रहा है उस से हमारे बतरे बढ़े है भीर उस बतरे का मूकालिबा करने के लिए भ्राप ने जो खयया रखा है भ्रपनी फीज को म्रार्सं से लंस करने के लिए वह बिलकुल ठीक किया है। अ्रमेरिका बंसे तो ईरान से लड़ता है लेकिन हृियार उसी को देता है ताकि पाकिस्तान को मजनूत्र किया जाय। चीन ने

Gen. Dis.

## 

मी उस को हुपियार दिए है, बाकायदा दे रहा है मोर कहता है कि हिन्दुस्तान ब्वामख्वाह लउने के लिए तंबार हो रहा है। हमारी पालिसी है कि हम किसी से लडना नही चाहते है। इस बात को ले कर कई लोगो ने एतराज किया है कि हतना रुपया हिफेस के लिए क्यो रखा गया है? में कहता ह कि इमलिए रखा गया है कि हम श्रपनी एकोनानी को बरबाद नही होने देना चाहते । क्या हम क्षपनी एकोनानी को बरबाद हो जाने दे । हिन्दुस्तान को तबाह हो जाने दे? यह हम नही चाहते । हम यह पैसा खर्च कर के उन को यह सबक देना चाहते है कि जंसे भ्राप का बगला देश बना है, ऐसे ही कही श्रोर देश श्राप श्रपने यहा न बनवा बैंदे। इसलिए मजस्ती से हमे यह काम करना चाहिए घौर जितने हैियमर हो सके उस से फौज को लंस कर्ना चाहिए।

बलंक मनी के बारे मे यह श्रर्ज करना चाहता हू कि 15 हजार करोड रुपये ग्लंक मनी भ्रपने यहा है । इनना रुया तो श्राप के पास भी नही है जितना वि ये दबाए हुए है ? भ्रब हस से उन को स्व्वीज कीजिए। मिसा के बिलाफ लोग बहुत बोलते है कि मिसा मे क्यो पकडते है, हम तो उन के ब्विलाफ है जो मिसा मे छोड रहे है । मिमा मे उन को पकडना चाहिए मोर ऐमे य्लंक-माॅॅटियर्स वर्गरह जितने है सब के ऊपर मिमा लागे करना चाहिए ताकि ये हमारी एकोनामी को बरबाद न कर मके भोग हमारे पास जो जराये है उन से हम लोगो को उन के जलरूत की थीजो मुहैया कर सकें। लेकिन बडे छग से कुछ पार्टिया लगी हुई है कि भ्रजी यह काहे के लिए है? मिसा मे तो मोर किसी को पकडा जाता है। में कहता ह्र कि जो पकडे है वह गलत पकडे है या सही पकडे है यह श्राप बताइए 1 भ्रगर बह कुछ घोर चग मे इस तरह की बाते कर्ने हैं क्यो कि जो मिसा मे पकहे गए है उन से कुछ मदद लेने की जर्बरत है म्रोर ₹ह लोग ले रहे है। घोर मैं कहता हु कि यह हमा ? एकोनामी

को बराब करने की बात बो हो रदी है बहु उग लोगो बो घोर से भी हो रही है खो बिना बजह एमीटेश्रन मोर मझारेदारी मोर हूसरी इस तरह की चीजे कला रहे है। यह्ट वह इस बात के लिए कर रहे हैं कि भनझेल्स्ड एकोनामी मे हम भाएगे, यहा बराबी होगी तो हमारा दाव लगेगा। में घर्ज करना चाहता हूं कि हमारी एकोनामी भ्राहिस्ता धाहिस्ता दुरस्त होने वाली है, दाव लगने वाला नही है उन लोग का जो पेराक्यिल, रीजनल या होर ऐमे ही किस्म के एजीटेश्रन चला कर भ्रागे बक़ना चाहते है, उन के लिए गुजाइए कम है।

एक बात पावर के बारे मे कहना चाहता इ—इस की न० 2 प्रायोरिटी दी गई है । हमारे पास कितनी पावर है-इस को हमे देखना चाहिये । जहा जहा थर्मल पावर स्टेशन्ब्ज लग सकते है वहा लगाने चाहिये और हस के साथ ही कोई नेशनल प्रिड सिस्टम बनना चाहिये, जिस से कि सब को पावर मिल सके। लेकिन घहा तो कोई बहता है कि यह हामारा लीगल राइट है, हम दूसरे को नही देगे। यह लोगल राइट क्या है, श्राज मृच्क के सामते जो नेश्रनल माइसेज़ है उस को दूर करना चाहिए । हर तरफ उस का इस्तेमाल होना चायहये ।

### 3.51 hrs .

[Mr. Deputy-Speaker in the Chair]
एक बात में ब्वाण्डसारी के लिये कहना चाहता हू। भ्राज 7 हजार यूनिट्स बेकार हो जायेगे । हमारी शुगर केन की नेशनल प्रोथ का साढे सात परसेन्ट तो इन्तेमाल ही नही होता है, क्श ही नही होता है भौर भ्रब भ्राप ने जो टैक्स लगा दिये है उस से तो ये साछे सात हजार युनिटस आ्वाउट-प्राफ-प्रार्ठर हो जायेगे। भाप चीनी मिलो को नेशनलाइज्ञ कीजिय भ्रोर जितनी मिले है उनका नेगनलाइः कर के 'ुुल केवेसिती पर यूत्र कीजिये क्षोर जब तक भाप ऐसा करे तब तक भाप इन व्वाण्डम/री बालो को इजाजत दीजिये, ताकि जिन को कम बाण्ड मिलती है, वे इस बाण्डसारी के जरिये घपना गुज़र कर सके । घाख

Ger. Dis.
व्वाँसारी कीली के मृकाबले कम कीमान पर मिलती है उस पर त्व०निदाई की पैवी यू० ीी० ने लगा रबी है, उस पर भी घाप ने साढ़ सतरह परसेम्ट का टैषस लग। दि? है-क्षस से 15 लार्ष घ्रादमी बेकार हो गये है।

भाटन यमने को हालन क्या है--काटन ? कीमत क्या है दोर कनझा किस भाष पर मिलता है? यह्न कान्विले श्रफसोस बात है कि हमारी एसंम्धल कामडिटीज़ जो हमे कम कोमत पर मिलनी चाहिये, त्रे नही मिल रही है। श्राप
 हैं, लेकिन जो कवड़ श्राम श्राम १ के लिये है, उस की कीमत को घटाना चाहिये । घाप ने कन्सेशन्ज्य का जो बरहल श्रम्नग घ्रलग ची ो के लिये दिया है, श्रग इन चीत्रो के लिये कम्सेशन्ज देते तो मूझे यादा खशी हैती ।

मैं समझता हूं कि जिन डिफिक्न्ट्टीज्ञ मे से श्राज हम गुज़र ग्हे है, उन को सामने रखते हुए श्राप ने जो बजः पेश किया है वह काबिलेदाद है।

एक बात डि टी स्पीकर माहत्र मैं ज़्रहर घर्ष करना चाहता हू-मै कम बोलता हू, लेकिन फिर भी मुझे वक्न कम मिलता है। नु ऐसा इन्तजाएम कीजिये जिस से कोई ग्रादमी भगर एक दफ़ा बोले तो उम को फुल-से करने दिया जाय।

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: That should be addressed to your Minister of Parliamentary Affairs. If he cooperates, nothing would suit me better.

SHRI DARBARA SINGH: We are only concerned with the Chair.

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: The Chair has to function in cooperation with the Minister of Parliamentary Affairs, with the leaders of the Opposition and with hon. Members,

SHRI P. G. MAVAIANKAR (Ahmedabad): Mr. Deputy-Speakcr, let me start by congratulating Shr1 Subramaniam for presenting his first budget. But, having done so, I must also at the very outset tell him that, although he has somehow been able to manage his performance in the speech as also in the financial proposals fairly reasonably and adcquately, the overall impression that the budget gives is far from satisfactory.

This budget is, in a sense, a budget special berause it has been formilated with an eye on the elections which are, one hopes, on the political horizon. Now, if the buiget is formulated with an eye on the elections there is nothing wrong about it. All the democratic governments, just before the elections take place, are faced with this kind of situdtion and, therefore, they have to try to please the various sections of the community and give an impression that they are not taxing anybody, and ytt go on taxing somebody in almost every field of activity. This is what the Finance Minister has done by spreading his net very wide wnen he came to the various taxation proposals.

The budget which he presented and the speech which he has given, as I have already said, do reflect a certan rationale which must be complimented. After all, it is a sensible speech and, by and large, the Finance Minister has tried to have a sensible approach. But if it is a sensible approach and a sensible speech, 1 do not know why he did not go in that direction all the way and try to find out, for the first time at least in some years, whether he can, instead of taxing more economic more This rrartice of Finance Ministers wanting to get revenue only by taxing more each year is becoming so deeply ingramed that all the Finance Ministers in all democracies persist in doing so.

Somehow they cannot think in terms of raising revenue through non-taxing but through cconomy. If the Gov-

## LShri P. G. Mavalankar]

ernment had given a massive programme of economy by reducing the number of Ministers, by reducing the cost of Governmsint, by reducing the cost of so many details of luxurious expenditures which Governments, inevitably, go into, whether at the State level or at the federal level, then, I am sure, they would have been able to set a good dattern.

I concede that such an economy will not yield a lot in terms of revenuct But at least it will give a turn to the whole thinking of Finance Ministries and Finance Ministers in various Governments, whether federal Government or State Governments. That is why I am saying, instead of going on taxing more and getting more revenue, why not economise moret and have some surplus? Once this habit grows, my contention is that other areas, non-governmental agencles, commerce, trade. individuals, all will be inspired to $g_{0}$ on that line.

The Government can afford to go on taxing and to go on having deficit financing. But what about the burden which falls on the consumers and the burden which falls on the trade, the burden which falls on the common man? They do not have any recourse to deficit financing. Still they too have problems of income and expenditure. They have also the problem of balancing their family budgets, their individual budgets, various trade budgets and so on and so forth When it comes to Government, they balance it by defficit financing, by saying that the deficit will be small which, ultimately ends up with a big deficit and, in the meantime, they go on collecting more money by way of taxes. Therefore, I repeat, I wish the Finance Mnister had continued his realistic and pragmatic and lugical approach in his speech of budget formulations by opening a new chapter not on taxation proposals so mich but on economy measures, starting from the Presidemt, the Prime Minister and

MARCH 13, 1975
Genh Buadgetwo 216
Cen. Dis.
Ministers downwards to all kfinds of public officials. That would have had a healthy effect.

I would like to say that the general economic conditions in our country and the world at large are tar trom satisfactory. In fact, the Exconomic Survey of last year starts-I do not want to take much time by quoting it-with an opening sentence caying that the last year was the most diffcult and crucial year, that it was an unprecedented year since Independence and so on. But the next sentence, not in the Economic Survey but in the Finance Minister's speech says that now there is hope for improvement! If things were bad only upto last year, are we to belpeve that by the Finance Minister's speech containing good points and containing pious hopes, the things will automatically and suddenly improve and it will become a good year straightway?

I would suggest that the Finance Minister should, apart from glving us this Economic Survey, give us two other documents every year. I hope, the Government will give a serious thought to this proposal. First of all, I would like a kind of a general annual survey on the state of aftairs in terms of poverty conditions in this country. It is a sad reflection when one goes through the Budgets and the Economic Survey of last year and previous years also, as to what they contain and what points they touch. Does it really tackle the problem of poverty at its dcpth and enalyse it in the Economic Survey? What are your plans, what are your projections, what are your priorities, what are your problems, what are your chällenges and answers with regard to vast number of millions of people of India who are below the poverty line? Why don't you give us, along with the Economic Survey, one annual survey on the state of poverty in the Union of India and the measures the Government of India have taken and the State Governments have taken?

Thile mupt be danet I feal, it is no use having juat the Beonomic Burvey which does not given all these details.

My complaint is, unfortunately, in our debstes, as you were rightly agitated or disturbed yesterday when some of us spoke on matters other than financial or economic, how much time, how much attention and how much priortty we are giving to extaraneous matters evch during the Budget discussion! We should really ask the Government if they have any plans and programmes with regard to solving the economic problems

MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: Will you give the leảd from now on?

SHRI P. G. MAVALANKAR: Let us have the survey on poverty We are in the dark, The Economic Survey does not tell us much about poverty Mr. Dandekar wrote a book on "Poverty" followed by another book by Mr. Dantwala, agan on "Poverts". We know of Dadadal Naoroji's famous book on Poverty and the Un-British Rule in India published in the early part of the Country. Now we have an independent rule in India What is the Government of India doing with regard to tackling the challenges and problems of poverty?

My seend point is that the Ministers of Finance, Planning and others do not give us adequate figures regarding unemployment. Only yesterday the Minister of State for Planning, Shri Vidya Charan Shukla, in a written answer to a question, has said that there were nearly 40 lakhs of registered job-seekers, educated unemployed, as on 30 June, last year, and he had montioned various categories. But we do not have the complete figures My point is that discussion on Budget will become meaningless unless there are some basic facts made available to this House and through this House to the country. In England, if the uncraployment figures reach a particular mark, Government falls! That is the political sensitivity

Gen. Budget-
218
Gen. Dis.
of the econamic reality. But, in this country, we are not even told how many are unemployed. At one time thel Government of India decided that, because it was difficult to get statistics, etc, they were not publishing any surveys etc. They had later appointed some Committee under the chairmanship of Prof. Dantawala and they also had said that that there were obstacles and difficulties but they had suggested that the Government of India must give the unemployment figures regularly and periodically. But that is not happening.

Therefore, these two reports, a report on poverty and a report on unemployment, must precede any presentation of the Budget, the 1 ,ust come along with the Economic Survey so that we can talk on various matters more meaningfully.

I would conggratulate the hon Finance Minister for having stepped up the Plan outlays For the fust tinie in 27 years, the Finance Minister has concentrated his attention on the Tmportance of priorities. I welcome that agriculture and energy have been given the priority Indeed, one wonders why those priorities had to wait for 27 long years If food, fuel and fertilisers needed pricrity, should we have warted until 1975-76 to get those priorities? It is not enough that the Finance Ministcr talks in terms of giving priority to these things What particular projects he has in mind and what amounts he is going to make available for these, will decide whether he is sincere and honest in giving priorities.

Whem I look at the Budget, I feeI that, to some extent, it is a good and a sensible Budget because, insome respects, it is antı-recessionary. It is very interesting that the Financei Minister in his speech does not admit that there is recession. But some of the measures that he has taken do admit the fact that he is trying to tackle the problem of recession in a meaningful way, in an effective way.
(Fen. Dis.
[Shri P. G. Mavalankar]
I congratulate him and the Government on that. But if it is anti-recessionary and if he has outlined certain good and effactive measures, I do not know why the Minister did not outline the dangers of the recession which has already taken place. Why no tell the people? Why do you keep them in the dark? Tell them if there is recession, if there are difficulties. If people are informed about the difficulties and about the areas of darkness then the very same poople can come up and wrow some light to the Government a.id to the authorities concerned.

Coming to the question of inflation, 1 must say that this Budget is not anti-inflationary; anti-recession it is but it is not anti-inflationary. This is my criticism. I do not find any meianingful measures in it to contain inflaton. As a matter of fact, my charge is that the Finance Ministen and his Ministry have been, by and large, complacent about the phenomenon of inflation. I think, they have under-estimated the dangers of inflation. They are saying that the inflation will not be accentuated; things will become all right next year or so But, as things go, not only in our country but in the world at large, I am comptiled to add that the potential for inflation still persists in a very large measure. My complaint is that the Budget does not provide any remedy or any effective measures for tackling this problem of inflation.

Coming to the question of price rise of course, I agree that, to a marginal extent, there is some fall ul prices. But is it really justiffable Io have the kind of optimism which the Finance Minister has exuded in his specth and in his statements? Can we really say that the prices for the next couple of months will not rise? Fortunately or unfortunately. we depend in this country on Rabi crops and Kharif crops and agriculture is the mainstay. Apart from
.sen. Budpet-
istan. Dis.
that, even if it gives mood remuts, I dare say that the Minister will mot be right if he believen that the upward tendency of the price rise will be arrested through the instrumentality of the Budget and the consequent proposals that he has bruught betore the House.

With regard to deficit, I want to say one word. Last year's deficit, his predecessor had told us, would be about Rs. 126 crores but ultimately it ended with as massive a figure as Rs. 625 crores. This year he has put it at Re. 255 crores. But I am afraid we will have the same repeat performance. I will not the surprised if this years' budgeted deficit of Rs. 255 crores shoots up to as much as Rs. 800 crores, because we will have to add the deficits of the State Governments and the deficits of the Central Government. And all put together, will it not lead to further inflation? Therefore, my point is that If the Government is sincere on honest about tackling these problems, then, they must see to it that not onlv the defficit is kept at a minimum but they are not forced to take recourse to having more deficir financing as the year passes by.

In tha remaining minute or two, I will only mention some points briefly. I do not think that it is right for the Government to take out a certain amount of money which they are doing now from the frozen account. Last year the then Finance Minister specifically said that this amount is kept separate and 'we will not touch it' But the temptation of a Finance Minister is too great. He cannot afford to sce that a jot of omount is frozen and he could not ust it himself He does not want the public to use the amount, but he has no objection if he uses it himself. That is not fair.
Hegarding the City Compensatory Allowance, there is a Bombay High Court decision-of course, I dn not know what the Supreme Court's dacision will be on appeal-but to make
retrospectively legal the taxation of city compensatory allowance from 1062 onwards is unjust, end this is clearly an injustice done to the employeles of the Government and that should be stopped.

As regards the taxation proposals, many colleagues of mine from both sides have already mentioned certan things. I want to invite the attention of the House and the Min'ster to three points.

Power looms and Khandsarı sugat industries and hooks have been hard hit By increasing the levy on powerlooms from Rs. 10 to Rs. 200-the Gujarat Powerrloums Association has written to me, the Cambay Powerlooms Assocsation also has written to me as also many others-how much will you get? They will be very much adversely affected Is it our socialist approain' Is there any printiple of equity in this imposition of excise revenue? Therefore, instead of increasing the levy and depending on excise revenue, why not you go in for taxes on certan luxury items' Sir, I am not a piohibitiomst by anv chance But I certainly would like liquor to be taxed more Then, agan why not you tax colfee" When you have taxed tea, why not collee also ${ }^{\text {n }}$ You have taxed b,di Why nut pipe' The whole point is that the luxury items used by a few peodie should be taxed

Finaly, I would say about the tax exemption lin it it ought to have been increased from Rs 600) to Rs 10,000, if not Rs. 12,000

Sir, if the intention of the Government is to expoit the national resources and do more work and have better production then, although the Budget has gone to some exient in the desired direction, I am airaid, it has fallen short of expectations and an overall think'ng, a bold rhinking and a bold action which inust accom pany any exercisc of budgct-making are sadly absent m this particula" budget of this year.

Gen. Dis.
MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER: There are 35 minutes from the Congress Party who want to speak. I have a request from the Minister of Parliamentary Affairs that they slould not take more than 10 minutes each.

Shri Nathu Ram Mirdhs.

धी नापू राम मिर्षा ( जागौर ) : उपाध्यक्ष जी जो बजट इम साल सदन मे पेश हुग्रा है श्रोग उस मे जिन दिशाप्रो का निर्धार्ण किया गया है, मै उन सब बानो का म्वागत कर्ता हूं। मैने कल इस सदन मे माननीय पील मोदी का भाषण सुना, मानन'य इन्द्र चैत गुत्त का भाषण भी सुना श्रौर माननीय प्रिय रजन दास मुन्शी का भी भाषग मूना। एक गजनीनिक वातावरण जिम मे से हमारा देश गज़्रण ग्हा है घौर जो घ्राfयक परेशानिया हमारे सामने है, वह परेशानिया मिर्क हमारे ही देश की नही, बल्कि दुनिया के बई देशो मे है । श्राज मश्रास्फीति श्रौन कीम्नों के बढाव के हानान दुनिया मे ग्र्डे है । उप मे हमाने देण के हालात हमारो परिस्थितियों के मुनाबिक तया पिछले कुछ माला मे कृषि उतादन में कमी की वजह से श्रौर कुछ ज्यादा धन का फैलाव्न होने की वजह मे कीमनो मे ग्रढोतरी का दौर पिछंन साल तेजी के साथ चला श्रीर मैं, माननीय उतश्र्यक्ष जो, इस सग्कार के को श्रोर वित्त मत्री जी को बधाई देना चाहता है। कि उन्होंन जो कुछ कदम उठाए खाम तौर मे मुत्रा-न्फीनि को रोकने के लिए जो कुछ भी उन्हांने कार्यवाही की श्रौ? जो कुछ कदम उन्ड़ाने उठाए, उम के परिणामस्वलन इनने त्रडे देश मे जिम की 57 करोड या 58 करोड की जन-मस्या हो, इतनी चोजो की जहा पर माग हो, वहा पन एक मिलमिला लगातार जो कीमतो के बढने का था, जो करीब करीब हर महीने 25,26 परसेन्ट तक पठुच गया थं, उम मे एक रुकावट ध्राई घौन दूसरी दिशा मे कीमतो मे गिरावट श्राने का सिलमिला शुहू हुग्रा । विस मंब्री जी ने

Gen. Dis.
[श्री नायू राम मिर्धा]
इस बात को काफ़ी जोर दे कर दोह्हराया है मोर मैं सोवता हूं कि इस सरकार मौर इस सरकार के ह्र्र बंचने वाली पार्टी के लिए यह्ह बहुत बड़ा एकीवमेट है। भाज द्रुनिया के जो बड़े बड़े फोर छोटे छोटे देश हैं, उन सब में मुद्रान्फीति भौर प्राइम राइज की समस्या है प्रौर योलूप के जो प्रगतिशील देश है जंसे कि जर्मनी, फास भ्रादि, उन सब मुल्कों में श्रमी तक कीमतो के चढ़ाव का दोर जारी है। बहृन से समाजवादी देशो की तरफ कल इसाग कर के ग्री उन्दजीन गुप्त कह् रहे थे कि उन देशों मे हमारे यहा की तरह इस का कोई घ्रमर नही है, पर मेरी जानकारी मे हन समाजवादी देशशो मे चाहे कीमतो के चठाग का उनना प्रेमर नही हुम्रा हो, जितना कि दुनिया के श्रोर दूमरे देशो में रे, पर कीमतों के बताव का दोर वनिया के ममी देशो मे है घोर हमाने इनने बत्亏े देश्र मे जो कष्ध भी कार्यवाही तरकरो के व्रलाफ हुई है अंर कुछ लोगो का महगाई भना श्रींग बोनम के रूप मे जो पैना दिया जाना गा, वह नही दिया गया श्रोर इम तरह के जो कदम उडाये गये, उन की वजह मे हालत यह गड़ी तुई कि कीसतो के बढ़ने की दिणा एक गई। यह सचमच इस देश के लिए म्रों इस मरकार के लिए बहुत गर्ग की बान है। मे नही कहता कि यह दौर पक्वा हो गया है घ्रीर ₹स के लिए भ्राप को लगानार संचेत ग्हने की जहरत्त है, उन्गादन बढ़ाने की जरूग्त है श्रीर उत्पादन बहाने के लिए बजट भाषग मे जो खास तौर पर जोर दिया गया है कि पूजी को लगाया जाएगा श्रोर उस के माथ साय टेक्नोलॅजी जो द्विनिया मे थीर हमारे देश में उपलम्ध है, उस का चिकाम कर के ग्राम लेदिल तक उस को पत्वेनाना घ्रौर उस के बाद इस देश मे श्रच्ठे पासन श्रीर प्रबन्ध व्यवस्था, जिसमे इम्पलीमेटेणन श्रनछी तग्रह से हो, की उ्यवस्वा करना, ये सारी घीजे हम को बहुन तेजी के साथ करनी होगी घोर इन की तरफ घ्वान देना पहेगा। इस देश

के भागे बइ़ने के लिए कृि उत्वाद्व में बद्रोतरी करना बहुत घावस्यक है बोर मुझे बहुत खुणी कह कि बित्ति मंधी जी जे द्रस घात पर ब्वास तोर से जोर विया है। बहू देश जहा तर 75 की सदी लोग बेती में लये हैं घौर जिस ता उत्पद्यन का जरिया हैंदि है, जब में कृषि कहता हैं तो उस के साथ एनिमल हम्बंडरी, पशु-पालन भी जुज़ा हुमा है, उस के साथ फीरेस्टरी पौर फीरेग्टरी के सारे सेक्टर जुडे हुए है, तभी उसति कग मकता है जब कि कृषि का विकास हो । माननीय उपाव्यक्ष जी, मे निवेदन कहलगा कि कुषि के श्रन्बर तीन चार बातो पर पिछले साल के मुकाबले प्रावघान बढ़ाए गये है иौर उन के म्रलावा जो द्रूसे कृषि के सेक्टर हैं, उन प० जितना जोग होना चाहिए उन मे खास तीर से मै पगु ालन के मामले मे जोर देना चाहता हू घोर जब मे पणु-पालन की बान करता हृ, नो फिश की गान भी कहना चाहता ह1

मै यहा पर एक बान प्रौर कह देना चाद्ता हु कि हम्मरी योजनाश्रों की बजह मे इस देश मे कुछ त्रें ह्वालात लिड हुए कि हरेत उनाके को बगबर का फायदा नही दुश्रा, कई इलाके पिछडे ग्न गये श्रीच वई लोग पिछडे ग्र गये । कृष्ब लोग जो पावर्टी लाइन के नीचे, गरीब्री की गेखा के नीचे रहने वाले थे इस देश के ग्रन्दर, उन को जितना फायदा मिलना चाहिए था, उतना नही मिला। हस बात को मह्मस कग्ते हुए जो इम्बेलेमेजं का दूँ कर्ने की बात कही गयी है, उम के बारे मे कुछ सदस्यो ने कहा है। मे कल मून ग्हा था कि इम मदन के बहुन से माननीय सदस्यो ने, कुछ कम्युनिस्ट पार्टीं के सदस्यो ने घ्रोग कुछ हमारी पाटीं के सदस्यो ने कहा है कि छोटे किसानों के लिए कुछ नही किया जाता, उन के लिए कुछ नही सोचा जाता । माननीय उपाध्यक्ष जी, कृछ सिफ़ारितें

बहुत बडी संख्या मे शहे, बैक के लोग सं, एरीकन्चर एक्सपटं रहे ॠर दूसरी तग्ह के एक्मपटं रहे श्रों इस काम के नीचे दो तीन हजार फंमेन्नज हो। हमाग यहृ मी कहनां है कि मरवार जिएन कामों की कर सक ता है, जिंन कामो को उमने श्रपने प्रोजेक्ट मे लिया है, उनको वह कने । हमने यह भी कहा है वि विलेज एच ए क्होल डेबलप वरने की योजना के श्रन्तर्गन कुछ कायंकर्ता भ्रोर हमारे जो सगठनषत्ता है छे इस समय काम मे एथ बटाना चाहे, तों उन लोगों के लिये घन की व्यवस्था की जा सकती है। वे ध्रपने को एक सोगाइटी के हूप मे गजिट्टर बरवा ले सोसाइट्टाज गजिम्द्रेयान पक्ट के नीचे भोर इस वाम को वे गारों के लेबिल पर कर सकते हे लेविन हम लोगो मे से ज्यादातर इधर उधर की बाने ज्यादा करते है भ्रीर जो काम बग्ने की जलग्त होनी है उसको नही करते है । ज्ञान भ्राण श्रध्ययन करेे जो काम गाव के लेविल पर वरने वा जहा सवाल ब्बडा होता हे,नो सिफ भाषण करके हम लोगो को राजी करना चाहते है श्रोग यह दिखाते है कि हमारी हमदर्दी तुम्हारे साथ है, भौर दरश्रसल मे उनकी सेवा आौर मदद सा जो रास्ता है, उसको व्रह्तियार नही कर्ते है। (घण्टी)

बया मेग टाइम हो गया है ?
उपाध्यक्न महोवय 10 मिनट हो गये हैं ।

जी नापूंगक कि र्ष कुछ बाते थौर कहना चाहता था भगर भ्राप की इजाजत हो श्रगर 10 मिनट समी को देने है, तो भाप की भाजा जुरोधार्य है ।

फॉटलाइजर का किस्सा भ्राप लीजये । फटिलाइजर पैदा करने की हमारी जो $19-$ 20 लाब टन की क्षमता है भौर जिसको हम नाइट्रोजन से पंदा कर सकते है उमका हम पूरा रपयोग नही कर पा रहे है घोर केषल

ग्यारह लाख टन फॉटिलाइजर ही हम पैदा करते है । इस तरह से क्षमता का पूरा उपयोग नही हो रहा है। जो करخसिटी है उसका हम पूरा पूरा इन्तेमाल करे । इयके वास्ते सुपरंत्र की

### 14.00 hrs .

जबन्त है । ऐमा करके हम काफी बडे पै माने पर फटिलाइजर का इम्पोर्टं रोक सकते है। विना फटिनाइजर के इस्नेमाल के खेती मे पंदावार बढ़ाना प्रासान ब।न नही है। उसका उत्पादन बडा कर उसमे हम छोटे छोटे लोगो की सेवा तभी कर मोरेगे जब जिस प्रकार को संसाइटियो का जिक कैने किया है उनको है गाव गाव मे वनाये ।

मउतियों का उन्पादन बहुन ज्यादा बढाया जा ग干ना च। fिठते गान करीब नवें करोड रूपये की मछलिय। का उन्पादन हमने किगा थ। इमके लिये ₹म जो छोटे मधुये हैं उनकी मदद कर सकते है । इसके fिए बंनिक इनफा म्ट्रेक्चर नानिये। उसका हमको प्रतन्र करन्न चाहिय । कोल्ड स्टोरेज तथा दूमरी कीजों की व्यवरबा मी हम कग्नी चाहिए। ऐया करके बहु₹ बही मेशा घ्योग मदद हम छाटे लोगो को, गरोत्न नागो की कर सकते है ।

हमार लिंबाई के बतुन मे मामले है जो इटर स्टेट विबादों में ग्राज उनझे हुए है । पहलन सरार कास्टोट्य्पन म कुछ सरोंत्रत कग्ने की बान लोच •है बी ताकि पानी को राम्ट्रिग सम्पत्ति माना जा। सके आ्रीर उस पानो का उपयोग fिचाई के लिए किया जा मके। बिना ब्बेरी के लिए सिचाई की व्यवस्था किए हम उन्वादन को ध्रधिक नही बढा सकने हे म्रोर भ्रागे नहृी बढ सकते है। बोजो के मुवान के लिए भी वहुत सी बाते कही गई है, रनया भी ग्रा गया है । पिछले त़ीन चार माल म जितने म्रच्छ रेंज थे उनका उत्पादन, उनका मंप्रहृ म्रोर उनका ठीक भमय पर वितरण, यह मब बिल्फुल खन्म हो

Gen. Dis.
गया है। गतंचा यह है कि भ्रचके बीज किसानो को नही fिले है मैर इसका उत्पादन पर प्रतिकूल कसर पढ़ा है।

मार्विटित का जहा तक सम्बन्ष है वो रिपोंटें सदन मे पेश हुई हैं । राष्ट्रीय कृषि भ्रायोग ने एषिकलचग्ल प्रार्दसिस कमिशन का केमा कम्पोजिशन हो, किस तरह से तथा किन सिद्धान्तो पर भावो को तय किया जाए मिनिमस प्राइसिस किस तग्ह से तय की जाए माकिटिग किस तरह से हो, इस सब पर श्रपनी frपोटें दी है। जो मिफारिशें उमने बढुन सोच चिच्चा क्रके दी है उन पर गोर सरकार करें श्रों एपी सी के कर्षोजिशन को ठोक बरे, जो गिद्धाल्न बनाए है उन पर श्रमल हो तो किसानो को तथा कज्यूमर्ज दोनां को नथा देण को भी फायदा हो गकता है। कैमे बक ${ }^{\text {ग }}$ ट्टार बनाया जाए, कंमे पब्लिक fि द्रीब्पशन सिम्टम को टोष fिया जाए, इन मब बातो पर गहगई में मोच विचार बरने के बाद मरका के मामने कुछ निफाध्रिं पेश की है जिन पा निर्णय नेने का काम सर्वाग को बन्ना हे ।

दुनिया के देणो से, मिन्न देणो से भगर हमे पैसा मिल मकना है ताबव fमचाई के के काम को तंजी के माय प्रा विया जा एके तो वह भी लेने की हमे कोशिए वन्नी चाहिये गजस्थान कंनाल के एविया धिवेगपमेट प्रोग्राम के लिए 150 कराइ रपया वर्ल र्वंन कर्जा दे गक्ता है तो गजस्दान के गाल, नागार्जुन मागर प्रादि जो बडी बडी प्रोजेंट्ट् है उनको पूरा कर्न को लिए भी वन्डं बैक से तया दूमरी सम्षाभं। से, कम मे कम जो फाइनेशियल इम्टीट्यूजज है उनटा घ्रोर मित्र देगों से, श्रन्ब देशो से जिन के पास बहुत पैमा हे, हम को वर्जा लेना चर्टहए। । भ्रग्ब देशो के साथ जो हमने चैट जीरो एण्ड का सिद्धान्त क्रपनाया है उसमे पत्विर्तन करने की जाहग्त है । भरब देश जिन के पास बहुन पंमा है धोर भगर

229 Gen. Budget- PHALGUNA 22, 1896 (SAKA) Gen. Budget-

Gen. Dis.
हमें वह्नां से पैसा मिल सकता हो तो उसको ले कर तुरन्त उत्पादन करने वाले जो काम है उन में श्रगर हम उसको खर्च करें तो इससे देश को बह़त बड़ा फायदा होगा ।

पाई साहब ने कई बार कहा है ग्रौर यहा भी रोज़ सवाल खड़े होते हैं और बंधे बंध्राए जिन के विश्वास हैं ग्रौर श्यूरिज़ हैं ग्रौर जो उन पर ही चलना चाहते हैं, उस से हटना नहीं चाहते हैं उन से में कहना चाहता हूं कि ग्राज देश के द्वालात अ्रौर बकत पर उनको गौर करना चाहिए घौर ऐता श्रगर किया जाता है तो हमारे पब्लिक सैंक्टर के बहुत से जो काशबाने हैं घ्यगर बनके हम 49 परसेंट तक शेयर देश के कुछ लोगों को जिन का केन्न्द्रीयकरण न हो तथा दूसरों को दें और ऐसा करके अ्रगर हमें तीन चार हजार करोड़ स्पणा मिल जंता है तो उस धन को बेने की में कोजिश्ञ करनी चाहिए। उध्धोगों के श्रन्दर या कृषि के उत्वादन के श्रन्दर कार उस धन का इस्तेमाल ही सकता है तो में समझ्ञता हूं कि उस धन को मोधिलाइज करता बहुज जबरी है। ग्रगर 49 परसेंट ज्रमर प्राइनेट लोगों के हाथ में जांते हैं तो उससे पब्लिक संक्टर के उनर कोई घंतर नहीं पड़ता है मीर यह करना बनुत जबरी है। इस तरह की नीति सरकार को तुस्न निर्धारित करनी चाहिए अ्वार उससे स्वतः जो देश में रिसोगिस पँदा हांगे तथा जो रिसोलिस घ्रापने टैकसों से जुढाए हैं उनको एकन्न कर उनको उत्पादत बढ़ाने के काम में लगाना वहुत जहरी है। विछले साल के मुकादले में ग्रापने योजना के लिए 23 प्रतिशत ग्रधिक प्रावधान किया है । लेकिन 23 परसेंट कुछ भी नींी है जंब हृम देबते हैं कि ग्राज कल कीमतें बहुत ऊंची चली गई हैं। उसके द्रिसाब से यह 'वहुत कम है। ग्रापने जिस दिशाम्यों को ख्वीकार किया है उनकी ग्रोर बढ़ने के बिए सुपवन्ध करना झ्रम्यन्त झ्रावश्यक है, ग्रौर इसफे

लिए हमको उसकी जड़ में जाना होगा। उत्वादन बढ़ना देश की सत्र से बड़ी श्रावश्रकता है। उत्पादन बढ़ने से ही कीमतें एक रीजेबल लेवेल पर अाएंगी ग्रीर देश को फायदा होगा झ्रीर उसका विकास होग! ।

SHRI C. H. MOHAMED KOYA (Manjeri): The Budget of the most heavily taxed country is oeftre us. I think it is time for us to deviate from the traditional method of taxing and taxing the common man for balancing the budget. Every year ws expect that Government would bring some tax reductions or concessions. But when we com:e to the House, we find more taxes added to the burden of the common man. Every tinancial wizard occupyiug the Finance Minis ter's seat contributes his mite to the tax burden of tie people. Many developing countrie,s which became independent along with us are financial better off. The time has come for us to ponder cver the question and think about a sclution to these problems.

I read an article about China a few: months back China manufacture tractors when we were concentrating on manufacturing cars. I thisk we will have to do something to see that the prices of articles essential to the common man are reduced. In Soviet Russia, we find that cheap food is given to the poople Here we have to concentrate on the manufacture of coarse cloth and fertilisers and reduce the prices of food articles. Then only the poor man whose position deteriorates year after year will ke able to make both ends meiet.

Production must be increased Bandhs must be discouraged. But there must be a very effective machinery for redressing the arievances of labour. I would even advocate legislation for a strike holiday if tovernment can assure a fair wage to the poor labourer.

[Shr1 H. C. Mohamed Koye]

I was surprised to read about a tax on books. Goverrment has taxed knowledge also Even now publishers are put to difficulties because of mcrease in the price of paper, ink anc cost of production because of high wages. This is the la,t stiaw on the camel's back. Coming as I do from the most educated State, whosa average literacy is more than double that of the all-Indsa average, I request Mr. Subramaman to wathdraw this tax We have got a very good, umque publishing house run by the witers themselves. The Sahitya Pravarcarka Sahakarım Sangam, the Writers Cooperative Society of Kerala, is the first and best of its kind in India, and they are on the verge of closing down because of the riong prices of paper and othe: articlus. And Mr Subramaniam has also contributed by taxing books.

The biri indusrty is on the verge of collapse now. Thousants of people are employed in this indust:y through out the country and I am suie that if this tax is masisted on, the biri factories will close down and many poor people will be thrown on the streets Biri is the common man's smoke and he will also surely suffer This is the unkindest cut of the Budget I think the Minister has got velry bad advisers who do not take into considecation the reactions and the repercussione of the taxation measures

Direct taxation of commoditics like tea etc should also be reconsidered The regional imhalances in the country have not been taken into consideration I come from a State which has been neglected for years, even though it is contributing largely to the national exchequer We produce things like tea, coffee, prawns, coconut, cardamom, ginger, cashew, Arecanut, timbef, rubber, otc. Of course. we are deficit in food produation.
Gen. Bripet-
Gen. Dis.

Gen. Dis.
I do not thins a wise Froapce Minister will advise us to change our agricultural production to food and thereby be responsible for the decrease of foresgn exchange earnings.

We are coopetatiug with the Government by enccuraging birth control. Our birth rate has come to a very low revel but the population is increasing because of the low death level. I think the Finance Minister will not blame us over this.

Mr. Subramamam knows thel prublems of Kerala because he was presiding over the Finance Ministry of the composite Madras State when Malabar was part of that State.

Kerala's main problem is that of the educated unemployed We are now paying the penality for learning and going in for hignex education We have not got any concrete to solutron for this pioblem of the educated unemployed We were in the past exporting our educated youngsters, but it has now become impossible because everyone is advocating the theory of the sons of the sonl It is very difficult for the Malayalecs outside Kerala to earn their own living because of this theory and this is the case with Tanultans also outside ther State Tamil Nadu is seeing to it that Malayalees are sent away but in other States also the South Indians are being sent away We have only to introduce the passport system between State and State and national integration is far from reality If vou cannot stop this theory of the sons of the soil, I am sure you will be presiding over the disintegration of the country. Something has to be done to see that a national outlook is shown towards every section of the population.

Some countries hava got oll, some have got technical know-how, but we have got manpower. We must
see that our manpower is sent to the developurg eountries of the world and they got employed

There are tremendou; opportunities for our youngenters $m$ the developing countries, paricularly the Gulf countries The Government is not domg much in this direction There is no gudance 1 know a few years back Saudi Arabia asked for some donto.s They msisted that the doctors must be Mushms because they have certar teasons for that, but the ultra secular Government here repled saying that they could not recruir Muslims alone beeause he is a secular country The result was that Saudi Arabia went io Pakistan for recrulting the doctors This was the reward for our caltra secularism The millions of starving educated people must be utilised for national purposes Government must see to it that they use the facilities outside the country and our youngsters who want employment our graduates and technic ans are sent to those countries

As we are voting large amounts for the admimtsration, I would request the Government to cee that those who are unrepresnted and underrepresented $m$ the services must got then far quota An enqualy must be held to see about the reptesentation of the neglected minorities of the country in the All India Ser $v_{1}$ cea in the Govern-ment-owned industitios and quast-Government industries Therc hould be no discrimination

I can say from experienc ${ }^{2}$ that cven in jobs where no extraordinary merit or educational qualification is neceusary like those of postman peon, porter, etc the minorities are not getting their fair share Every time we got assurances from the Gcvernment but we gic not now satisficd with the assurances of the Government The point is tha* a Commss sion should be appointed to see wry they are not $1 \in$ preqented Otherwise
you would be cifating another Hal jan community it thas country and there will have to be another Mahatma Gandh1 nom for then uplift

SHRI JAGANNATH RAO (Chatrapur) I have been listening to the debate for the last few days Several criticims have been levelled aganst the Government and the Finance Minister by varrous Members belonging to the several political parties Each spokesman looks at it from its own party angle For instance, Shri Dinen Bhattacharyya of the CPI (M) said that the Budget was promonopolist and antı people Shri Indrajit Gupta called it capitalistic The great economist of the Jan Sangh, Shri Virendra Agarwal said that it was inflationary Shri Nahata on our side savs that it is status-quo He equates stability with status quo

## MR DEPUTY SPEAKER The truth is somewhere in between

SHRI JAGANNATH RAO That is what I say Equating stablhity with status quo is not correct He has ignored the first part of the sentence namely growth with stablhity When there is growth, there is stability Stability means that it should be contmuous, there should not be growth in cne year and fall next year

Let us not ignore the fact that the Finance Minister 15 faced with a situation of growing population felling production rising prices ant galloping inflation He has not hidden any fact $H e$ has made a clean breast of everything he has given a clear picture of the economic condition of the country today He was nelther unduly pesimistic nor unrealisatically optumistic But we cannot ignore iur socıal objectives or miss them W $\epsilon$ have to have growth with soctal justice, we have to lift the poorer sections of the society amounting to about 60 per cent who live below the poverty line and that objectve is not to he missed Attempts have to be made to to ahead Progress may be slow rut

## [Shr1 Jagannath Rao]

it should be steady For that. we have to find resources and it is a difficult situation where production both industrid and agricultural, is going down One feature of this year's budget is there is no merease in direct taxes The entire amount of Rs 289 crores is peing raised only through indirect taxation Every year it is being sald that the excise duties would hit the common man Let the House suggest some items of common consumption on which the Finance Minister can levy excise duty, to which we will not object it is not possible To the extent possible, he has tried to give relief.

Budget is an instrument of economic growth This budget is a continuation of the previous budget There should be a continuity in the development. in the total objestives and the methods that the Government adopt, It is clear from the Economic Review and his speech Part A that prices have not risen beyond Derem. ber 1974 level Here and there there is a slight fall, but still we can only say the pirces have been contaned In a few months time prices will go down and the, will be stabilised at a reasonable level The various monetary and fiscal policies of the Government tahen in July 1974, produced results six months thereafter and inflation is alsc under check But some inflation is bound to ve there berause of developmental expendituie which iuns into thousands of crores There is no corresponting return because these are long gestation projects More production is the only answer

The Finance Minister has rightly la.d emphasis on agriculture which the pioot of our economy fe has suggested various steps like supply ${ }^{1}$ rgh-yrelding seeds, irrigation ete I am told after indspendence both the Central and State Governments have undertaken 27 majoi irrigation pro. iects of which ${ }^{15}$ or 13 have rompleted Out of 85 medium projects o 300 and odd have been completed

Gen. Budget-. 236
Gen. Dis
The land irrigated is only 25 per cent of the total cultivable land, which 1 think is about 57 milion hectares it the monsoon tails, this 25 ner cent of irrigated land will be reduced by hald The man at the toil and does aot get water. When projects are executed there is an unequal distribution. An Imbalance 18 being created, the enture benefit going to the people in the delta region The hinterland people whose lands get gubmerged when dims are constructed and the backward people suffer $N_{o}$ attempt has been made by project authorities to rehabilitate them and give them land and see that their land also gets water, I suggested a number of times that when a major project is undertaken, as a part of the project cost, at least 20 per cent of the lands which would not otherwise be irrigated in the ayacot as a result of the project, should be irrigated in the hinterland, so that the people who are mostly backward classes people will be benefited What is happening is when a major dam 18 constructed, the canal goes for hundreds of mile, before water is distributed The people owing lands on either side of the canal are not able to arrigate their lands $I_{n}$ such cases lift irrigation points could be given on the way They can have intermediate reservoirs at every 50 er 100 miles to irrigate these lands There is no judicious use of water resources at present The man at the head takes more water than is required As a result of that the man at the tall end does not get water when it is required for his own use Therefore, my submission is that there should be re-thinking and we should see that there is even development in the matter of irrigation so that the people in the hinterland who belong to the vulnerable $\mathrm{sec}^{+}$on get the benefits

All the pending projects whether major or medium rave to be comslet. ed If the sta e Government is not able to do $1 t$, the Central Government should give somp advance under come speciol head, so that they can comilite the projects There is a mailum irrigation projcet ir my State if Or.ssa on the river Eahuda, which 's Lendit $g$
construction for the last 12 years. Four weirs and cne dam have to be congtructed but only two wears have been completed. I have raised this guestion last time in the debate in Fresident's Rule in Orissa and the Minister assured the House that necessary action will he taken. Yet, nothing is happening Theretore, I appeal to the Finance Minister that the State Government should be given the necessary aid by way of loan, or whatever it is, so that the pending projects are completed.

Minor ririgation is not given that importance by the State Government which it ceseives There are drought-prone areas in each State. They do not get ranfall and there is no other source of irrigation. But there are some old tanks constructed by the old zamindars They got into disuse because they were not repair ed or mantaned Even the feed channels are not reparred Even though there was a drought in our area last year, this has not been attended to The State Government should pay attention to this and the Planning Commission has to glve some allocation for this purpose

Coming to land reforms, a sincere attempt $\mathrm{h} \cdot$ : been made to implement land reforms and give surplus land to the landless people it is a good thing Every State has taken somstep in this direction and something is being done in this regard But when the land is given follow-up action has to ke taken Wher a landless perion gets land, he must be provided with the wherewithal He should be provided with taccavi loan to purchase cettle, seed. fertilizer etc Now nothing is being done At least for two or 'hree years a landless person who gets surplus land from the Governmant should be given the necessary inouts so that he can stand on his own legs and get the yield with which he can corry on his life

I would also submit that under the land reforms land should be given to educated unemployed who belong to the landless famulies. They would work in the field and put in their labour They need not engase labour. So, that also may be borne in mind

Then, more land has to be brought under cultivation Waste land banjar land, unreserved forest land etc. should be reclaimed ond given to the landless people for cultivation because we need more of agricultural produce to feed the increasing population. It is only when we minerease the area under cultavation that the foodgrains production can catch up with the increase in population

Then Icome to inter-State river water dispute The other day Shri Venkatasubbarah was saying that upper mparian owner States are obstructing the use of water by lower riparian States Does he mean to say that only the lower riparian States have got a right to utilize the waters of the rivers? We have as much right under the law to utiluze the waters by constructing a dam, or whatever it 15 , to the extent we can. leaving a reasonable percentage of flow of water to the lower riparian owners In this connection, I want to refer to river Indrawati and river Kolab

MR DEPUTY-SPEAKER Tn1; should come at the time of th3 ducxsion of the $\mathrm{D}_{\text {(mands }}$ of the Ministry of Irrigation

SHRI JAGANNATH RAO: Coming to small and marginal faimers. no serious attempt has been made by the State Governments to improve thelr lot Serious attention has to be bestowed on these people

In the matter of development of backward areas, the Government have announced some relicif os the industrialists who set up industries in back-
[Shri Jugannith Rac]
ward 有reas. Yet, no in lustry has come up in those areas. 222 districts have been identified by the Pbannnting Commission as backward distructs. Instefed of offering incentives to the industrialists, may I request the Government to form a Backward Areas Development Corporation and give assistance to the States to buuld up the infra-structure so that when the infra-structure avalable in areas which abound with natural resources. the industrialists would come and set up industries.

> There is the Dandakranya Development Authority, which consists of Koraput district in Orissa, Bastar District of Madhya Pradesh and Chanda Distict of Maharashtra. All these three districts are contiguruus They abound in water wealth, mineral wealth, forest wealth and, above all, manpower The tribal people are hale and hearty. Now the scope of the Authority is limited to look after the refugee population Let it be converted into a Development Corporationi. This only an illustration I am giving. There are similar arcas in other States in the country You can make a beginning The development has taken place herre and there. You vest more powers in it and see that there is an integrated development

The industrial growth is also slow. The public sector should expand in a big way so that it will hold the commanding heights of the economy. The private sector should be brovght under control. The prices should be fixed on every manufactured goods. You also see that the public sectorcomes in a big way so that public distribution system which the Government is thinking of is effectively implemented.

Lastly, the small savings are the real savings. It is not big people who contribute to the Plan resources It is the middle class people who contribute. I said it last year and year

Gen. Bucliget- 240
Gen. Dit.
before last to Mr. Chavan when he presenited the Budget. You give some incentives to middle-class people. You raise the income-tax limit. You are exempting Rs. 3000 dividend free from tax. You can make it Rs. $\mathbf{5 0 0 0}$ so that there will be incentives for deposits You have done that for the Unit Trust. If a person owns Units worth Rs 25,000 an amount of Rs 2000 that he gets as dividend is not taxed. But thas prill not Delp everybody. Yau givel more incentives to middle-class people.

These are some of the sugsestions I have made and, I hope, the Finance Minister will consider them.

SHRI HARI KISHORE SINGH (Pupri): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, the Finance Minister deserves apprecration of this august House for his endeavour to present a growthoriented Budget with an emphasis on twin priorities of agricultural growth and emergy development programmes.

This is a laudable objective because, for the first time, we lave given a priority to agriculture and 'energy development programmes Generally, only floods and droughts arouse us from slumber to activity $m$ the field of agricultural development I am glad that a provision of Rs 270 crores has been made for agricultural development programme. May 1 ask the hon Finance Minister wether he considers this amount to bel sufficient enough because the rate of agricultural growth is supposed to be at 2.3 per cent? if we are seriots about meeting the minimum food requirements of our population the buik of whom live below the poverty line, then, I think, a higher provision, more allocation, has to be made and a target of at least 7 per cent rate of growth in agricultural production should be fixed. Unless that much' target is fixed, I do not think it would be possible to produce the minimum food required for the bulk of our population. In that way, we
 Gran Dis.
shall not ibe fulalling our pledge to the people in regard to removal it garibi.

There should be more allocation and I would suggest that the amount should be at least doubled because many of the good schemes, best schemes, concerved for agricultural development are lenguishing because of paucity of funds. The Area Development Programmmes under various Area Development Authorities have hardly made any headway largely because no funds are available for them. In my State of Blhar, the Area Development Programme is nothing but a farce. I would request the hon Finance Minister to appoint some investigating team so that the working of the Area Development Programme in the State of Bihar can be examincd, reviewed and remedial measures suggested.

In this connection, I would like to suggest that as in the case of industries the Government has selected backward areas for industrial development and special financial provision has been made, in the same way, the backward areas for agricultural development aiso should be identif. ed throughout the country Special effort should be made to devel/np them. One of the reasons for the fatlure on the agricultural front is nonimplementation of the land reforms programmes I do not agree with those people who say that the land reforms measures have been implementrd. Most of the States have not implemented even the legislations which have been enacted by them. The Centre is not expected to be only a silent speatator to the whole situation. The Centre ought to exercise pressure on the State Governments, directly or indirectly, in regard to land reforms measures. The people in this country are not prepared to accept the niceties of Constitutional responsibilities. It is not that the res. ponsiblility of the Centre and that of the States differ in reapect of land re-
form measures. For the bulk of the people who sufter from poverly, Govenrment is one, and if they do not get anything. they blame the Government, be at the Centre or the States. Therefore, the Central Government has a special responsibility in this regard. It should take certain measures to pressurize the State Governments In this regard I would like to point out that there is a lot of resistance from the big farmers in the implementation of land reform measures I would suggest that, as in the case of indusiry, incentives should be given to those areas where the land reform measures are implemented. For example, assured irrigation iacilties should be provided, credit facilities, storage facilities and marketing facilities should be provided, so that the people in that area, whete the land reform measures are implemented. are assured of certain facilties for their cultivation; they do not suffer from the fear that the Government is taking away their ancestral property and that they would be left to starve and so on. These incentives should be given as concessions are given in the case of industry In this connection I would also suggest that pilot projects in this case also, as is done $m$ other fields, should be undertaken so that the farmers in a particular State or district may see the benefits of land reform measures.

While speaking about land reform measures, I would request the Government to see that there is a finality about the holding and the tenure. The State Governments go on, even when they do not mean to imploment land reforms, $g_{0}$ on fiddling with the Act and a situation of uncertainty is created in the minds of the people that there is no guarantee about land tenure That should also be seen.

Another point which I would Hike to suggest in regard to agriculturel production is crop insurance. If in an industry everything can be insured, from machine to the final products. why can this scheme not beintroduced
[Shri Hari Kishore Singh]
in the field of agriculture also which provides at least half of our national income? It is prevalent in many industrially cieveloped countries of the West Why has it not been witroduce in this country? Why should people suffer every $t_{1} m_{e}$ and should remain at the mercy of the Rain God?

The pricing policy is also very 1 m portant in regard to agifculture In this House the Agricultural Prices Commission has come in for severe criticism I think. it should be done sway with it is most unrealistic its performance has been criticised all over the country, both inside the House as also outside and, I think there is no point $m$ keeping it It has been responsible for creating doubts in the minds of the agricul turists about the intentions of the government, that the government is always against the agriculturist I think this is one of the mischiefs of the Agricultural Prices Commission I think the case has been very well argued in this House I do not want to repeat them as to why the procurement price of wheat in the next coming crop should not be fixed at Rs 125 per quintal

The Finance Minister has to be congratulated for many measures he has undertaken such as mopping up savings and priority investment I think he deserves our sympathies in this regard and congratulations also.

But in all humility I would submit that unless there is a severe curtailment of the consumption pattern of the afluent sections of the pop ilation and a spirit of austerity pervades our entue economic activity, no wortnwhile result would be achieved with the best of intentions and efforts

The rise in pinces has not affecte」 the standard of uving of the alluent classes of our population Otherwise. how can our five-star hotels glitter with well groomed people attending luxury receptions? Last year I have suggested that Indians should not be

Gent Buadyen
Gen. Dit.
allowed to hold big luxury seceptions in five-star hotels and at beast the Ministers and Members of Parliament should not attend them. I again hum bly submit that luxury receptions in five-star hotels by Indians mhould be stopped forthwith.

Finally, I will come to my area .

## SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERJEE

 (Burdwan) That will be parochial.SHRI HARI KISHORE SINGH. It ${ }^{1 A}$ retarding energy and power develop. ment programme I am thankful to the Minister for giving particular emphasis for powel generation in the central sector and also for making an allocation of Rs. 140 crores in the central sector I say this especially in view of the number of large-scale industrial projects in the central sector which are amongst the largest consumers of power in various States. Here I would plead the case of my State of Bihar for a central project as the vanous central projects he HEC, Bokaro Steel NCDC and BCCL etc are among the biggest consumers of the limited power and they consume a considerable amount of energy Theiefore, I would request the hon. Minister to consider this and restore the Muzaffarpur thermal plant and make it-1t was agreed upon earher and repeated assurances were given by $\operatorname{Dr} \mathrm{K}$ L Rao in this House also-a central project.

Finally the Bagmati river profect in Bihar should be given mora allocations to expedite its execution and an area development authority for this river propect should also be set up

SHRI DHAMANKAR (Bhwand): Mr Deputy-Speaker, Sir, if you look at this Budget it is production-oriented because the first prority has been given to agnculture and energy That will give us more production in the country curb inflation and save foreign exchange also

In order to fill in and reduce the gap in the deficit, the Finance Minister has found out new items for taxation.

He has been very careful not to ympose on the common man any burden. I do not know whether unwittingly he has included bldis also which are mostly used by the common people and unless clgarettes are made prohibitive, its consumption will not go down.

Secondly. khandsari is brought on par with sugar mills, Compounded levy is dropped. It is a good thing. I don't mind if they are taxed. But they are passing on the burden to the common man, What I suggest is this. Price structure of the khandsari sugar should be examined by Government so that khandsari is made avaitable to common man at cheaper rates. Sugar should be exported to the maximum extent which will earn us our muchneeded forelgn exchange.

Next comes the textile item. There are three sectors in textiles. There are composite mills. There is decentralised powerioom sector and there is handloum sector. Fourthly, nationalised mulls also come in the sector. Recently Government nationalised more than 100 textule mills. It should be seen that the National Textile Corporation is supplied with enough money. It is to be seen that every assistance is rendered so that this sector may be export oriented and we can earn muchneerled foreign exchange. At present the requirements are met only upto one-thirds. If they are given full amount, if they can arrange for production of proper type of material which will have export potential, that will give a great impetus to our export trade in generd. Regarding composite mills during the last three or four years if $\mathrm{ve}^{\prime}$, loc's $\mathrm{t}^{\prime}$ the 'Jalance sheet what you find is this. They have made huge profits That is both accountable and unaccountable also. I do not know why the Finance Mirister is rather unkind to the deconftalised powerloom sector. Handloom sector does require some reservation, some protection also. It is spread throughout our villages it is employmentorlented. Some reservation, some protection, some encouragement, some
subsidy should be given to handioom. This industry is to be protected and preserved. Rightly, the Central and State Governments do give sibsidy and loans to handloom sector, Some varieties of cloth like costly coloured sarees are reserved for them. But I find that the composite mills are very skillfully putting the handloom weaver against the powerloom weaver. In 1973 the Government appointed a Committee or study team to find out the position regarding the handloom industry. This report of the Sivaraman Committee was submitted to Government a few months back. The representatives of the powerioom industry were told when they met the Commerce Minister that their case will be given due consideration. But what we find is this. No consideration is given although this sector is very hard-hit. Compounded levy on powerloom was Rs. 10 per year per loom and now this has heen raised to Rs. 200 per loom per annum, How can powerloom industry bear this burden? Nobody need think that powerloom industry is capital-intensive. Government, Central and States. encouraged the handlooms to convert into powerlooms and why? There was keen competition from composite mills, and handloom could not stand in the market. Powerloom is producing cloth which faces competition with the composite mills. Sivaraman Committee said that Rs. 300 should be levied per annum per powerloom, Our Finance Minister in his speech said that they considered this carefully and they have levied only Rs. 200. What we find is, Handlooms were given Central Government subsidy, State Government subsidy and all that, Technical guidance is also given by Government personnel, for conversion of handlooms into powerlooms.

That is how they came into existence. There are about two lakhs powerlooms in this country mostly in Maharashtra, Punjab, Ilaryana. Rajasthan and even in some parts of the Southern States. They are not in any way hampering the progress of the handloom industrv. They are manufacturing dhotips I-

## [Shri Dhamankar]

mul, eray long cloth, poplin and other varieties of cloth which are not manufactured by the handloom at all. Handloom manufacturers manutacture tapestry, saree etc. which are finding a place in forelgn market. The powerloom cloth meets the needs of onethird $o^{*}$ the country's needs of cloth. Therefore, I feel that the powerioom industry should be encouraged. Actually powerloom owners were feeling that this time they could expect some better deal in the budget or they could expect some relief, Instead of relief they got a blow. I would reauest the hon, Finance Minster to please reexamine the problem of these poor powerloom owners who are spread all over the country and do something by way of granting relief. In my constituency, Bhiwandi, in Maharashtra, there are about 33,000 powerlooms working on cotton and about 8.000 working on silk but the units are about 14,596 each unit consisting of two to four looms. These are small units which are owned and run biv the weavers who are small weavers. They are now facing difficulties and in addition got a blow by this budget. In the circumstances, I would again earnestly request the hon. Finance Minister to review this position and to see whether they can de given an opportunity to work honestly and get their due share. In our country, the people who do not pay the tax go scot free. There are about 55.000 powerlooms in this country which are unauthorised. They do not have any fat commitments. They do not maintain any hooks of accounts. They do not pay any excise duty. They have nothing to pay. I should say that they work in collusion with some excise staff and they manage to run powerlooms unauthorisedly, I would, therefore, suggest that by reducing the compounded levy on powerloom, the deficit can be met by levying the penalty for this unauthorised working of the looms and then regularise them, and ask them to pay the recular duty. Why should these unauthorised powerloom weavers be allowed like this? These unuuthorised poweriooms neither have to pay income-tax nor even
excise duty. They are selling the cloth unauthorisediy manufactured and these manufacturers reaping a harvest. They were running their powerlcoms like this for the last elght years. Government had regularised them in 1966 and new unauthorised powerlooms have come up after 1966. I think the number would have gone up now from about 40.000 to 50,000 , In my constituency alone, there are 15,000 powerlooms which are unauthorised. They are managing to run them with the collusion of some of the excise stall as already stated by me, They are now asked to close down their looms. How can you ask them to close down their looms when they are dependent on these looms for their libelihood? You can penalise them for doing this illegal act and regularise and give them an opoortunity to run these looms in a regular legal way.

With these few words, I would request the hon. Finance Minister to reconsider the proposal and allow the owners of powerlooms to survive.

SHRI M. S. SANJEEVI RAO (Kokinada): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, I welcome the Finance Minister for presenting such a bold and purposeful budget which sets forth specific steps to augment our capital and to provide a stimulus to our economy as a part of a long-term strategy for stabilisation and, on that basis, for imparting greater viability and vitality to our economy.

The important feature of this budget is a clear-cut identification of the twin purpose, namely, development of energy and food. Sir, we are happy that major national projects for large scale production of good quality seeds of the high yielding varieties have been launched. We are also hapoy to know that special efforts are being made to organise farmers service societies to provide credit to the farmers in time, to arrange for the supply of inputs and to help in the processing and marketfing of the products.

Sir, the Finance Minister has provided for Ris. 5,980 crores as the total outlay for the Plan year 1973-76 as compared to Rs. 4844 crores provided for in the previous year. Out of thes. he has allocated Rs. 1,221 crores for the development of industries and minerals. Rightly, he has allocated Rs. 229 crores for the development of coal.

Sir. a provision of Rs. 1,010 crores has been made by him for the development of electrical power, He is the one person who has realised that electricity is the real infra structure not only for agriculture but also for the industries. It is heartening to note that if the inputs of capital are continued in this trend. we will be in a position to fulfl the target of producing 36 milhon KV of energy bv the end of the Fifth Plan as compared to 20 million KV of energy at the end of the Fourth Plan, Sir, it is most interesting to realise that the electrical equipments like large turbo sets, switch gear equipment. circuit breakers and transformers are manufactured by our heavy electrical industries in this country it is also heartening to note that the Finance Minister has provided sufficient funds for science and technology, space, electronics and atomic energy We, in this country, are hopefully looking forward to our scientists to see that the fast breeder reactor technology is perfected Only by perfecting this technologv, can the country utilise the vast resources of Thorium to generate electrical power instead of using Uranium

Sir, the country is all of a sudden confronted with the difficult task of having to pay a huge amount in foreign exchange for the import of petroluem and petroleum products We have to pay as much as Rs 1124 crores for amporting 14 million tonnes of crude and 2.9 million tonnes of petroleum products How are we going to overcome this problem? I think we have to adopt not onlv short term measures but long term measure as well. As a short term measure, we have to take full advantage of the current
shortage of sugar all over the world. We have exported as much as 5 lakh tonnes and earned iRs, 270 crores. Fortunately, we are going to produce, I am told. 45 lakh tonnes this year. I want that we should at least export 10 lakh tonnes and earn Rs. 600 crores. Here. I would like to say that you have been very severe on the Khandsari. This is the common man's sugar. They are producing nearly 10 lakh tonnes If these faciories ore dislonated, we may not be able to export any sugar at all

15 hrs .
Also as a long-term measure, we must concentrate on exporting heavyand light-engineering products. I am told we have exported as much as Rs 250 crores worth of heavy engineering products. The foundry industry is one which is identified as very food for export There are 610 units manufacturing as much as 21 million tonnes of castıngs and they are a'le to produce not only sophisticated stainless steel castings but malleable intricate castings and also types of ferrous castings for the automobile and shipbuilding industries They are also making aluminium and high purity copper castings This is an industry technically oriented and labour intensive This is where we must cash in by exporting more products,

Now I come to a similar industry of equal importance, the electronics industry India is in a fortunate position to plan, produce, design and instal all types of electronic and tele-communication systems and equipments. For your information, we have been able recently to manufacture TV receivers with front and converters and rhombic antennae to recerve the TV programmes for the US satellite for 4,000 villages from July 1976, This is a field of which we should take complete advantage

I want to congratulate our labour and tecnocrate involved in making 14 public sector undertakings a great success They are able to produce nearly Rs. 560 crores worth of machi-

Gen. Dis.

[Sbri M. S. Sanjeevi Rao]

nery. Fortunately, they are not only in a position to cater to the entire needs of plant and machinery for the core sector of the Fifth Plan, luit they are also in a position to export a lot of machinery this year.

Lastly, I want to bring to the kind notice of our Food Minister that even though he has provided for a lot of fertiliser factories throughout the country, he has provided for only one in my State, Andhra Pradesh, which has contributed nearly 5 lakh tonnes rice to the central pool. But unfortunately, even this factory which is going to be located at Kakinada may not materialuse if we do not give sufficient funds for the development of Kakinada port. Engineers India Ltd., a puilic sector undertaking of the Government of India, have after conducting an economic survey strongly recommended that the port should be developed at a cost of a mere Rs. 8.5 crores to $h$ : adle an additional 15 million tonnes of cargo for the proposed Kakinada fertiliser factory. An unique feature of this factory is that its entire output will be consumed bv tne rich Krishna-Godavari deltas which are located within a hundred mile radius of it.

## SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERTEE

 (Bardwan) - I thank you for giving me an opportunity to speak on the Budget speech of the Finance Minister. The budget speech of the Finance Minister, arcording to me, is a testament of the Government's failure in the past and contains only vague promises for the future. It is a document of surrender to vested interests and is a programme of onslaught on the common people of this country. The slogan of garibi hatao which has now been found out to be a hoax perpetrated on the common people of the country who have been suffering for decades has now hern given a sulent burial.Eeven after the massive dose of taxation in two budgets last year of about Rs. 700 crores and with better
collection of taxes than calculated, the deficit rose up to Rs. 626 crores and this zear's budgetary gap is expected to be Rs. 464 crores which is soughs to be reduced by fresh taxation to the extent of Rs. 239 crores, leaving an uncovered rap of Rs. 225 crores. How do the Government propose to bridge this gap? Significantly the entire burden is sought to be imposed on the poor and the middle class with increased levv on sugar, cloth, tea and even biri. Even the ordinary method of relaxation of poor people has not been spared by this Government which has failed abjectly in providing even a square meal a day for the vast majority of the people. It now seems that to remain hungry is the permanent fate of the vast majority of the country and has beccme as it were the only right that they enfoy. Twentyseven years of following a particular economic policy $m$ this counrty has resulted in greater destitution of the common people. grater disparity in the standards of living amongst the people of this country and more and more concentration of wealth and financial rèsources in the hands of fewer and fewer people who are now the bigkest patrons of the Government and the ruling party. Without having acheved the economic freedom of the common people of this country, political freedom has remained only a matter of emotional satısfaction, if at all.

Last year we wel foll of a crash programme of providing employment opportunities for half a million unemployed young peop? of this country every year. And with great fan fare it was promulgated and proclaimed, but very interestingly in this year's Budget speech not a word has been mentioned about this crash programme for providing employment. If you go through the Budget speech carefully, it appears as if there is no unemployment problem in this country. Even a passing reference has not been made to this acute problem which is now corroding the verv vitals, the very foundations of this country. With more and more unemployment and the
grinding poverty to use the expresion of the Finance Minister himself, not only is the young talent of this country being wasted, but they are being diverted to channels which are wertainly not for the benefit of this country. Many of them, finding no other employment, are indulciging in anti-social activities which have become very handy for the ruling party to be exploited for political purposes.

We are experiencing a strange paradox in this country. According to Ministerial statements, we have got a plentiful supply of food and fee grains, but coupled with that is the unchallengable fact that there is acute sarcity and high prices at the same time. The promised expansion of the public distribution system in this country has remained a myth. Even the statutory rationing system is on the verge of collapse. Modified rationing in various areas of the country has become a matter of glorious uncertainty and a subject of exploitation by bureaucratic high-handedness. Even the pittance which is being given in the name of modified rationing is not also assured regularly, There is no wertainty of receiving supplies and even the really deserving people do not get adequate or regular supply. This is the position with regard to the public distribution system. With regard to the other essential commodities the less said the better.

Therefore, we fell that a Government which cannot assure to the vast majority of its people supply of food at reasonable prices, cannot provide employment to its youth who are able and willing to work and cannot provide shelter to the vast majority of the people, cannot go on imposing taxes on those people who are the most vulnerable section of the society. In a Welfare State, the common people can atleast reasonably expect that when they are made to incur the expenses by way of more and more taxes, they should be given some corresponding benefit in the Budget proposals. But not one thing has been provided to give relief to tine
common people of this country in this budget.

With the Fifth Plan proving to be a non-starter and with the irrevocable loss of one year of planning in the Fifth Pian, the whole system of planning in this country. It seems, has gone away. We have not yet seen the Fifth Plan. The Budget is intended to be an instrument for carrying out the plan proposals, but in the absence of a plan, the very basis of adopting adequate fiscal measures in planned economy has. become totally frustrated. Here the Plan will follow the Budget, not the other way round.

Another aspect to which I wish to draw the kind attention of the Finance Minister is this. In our country when we are having a federal set-up, it is very important that the constituent units of the fecieral structure should have a well coordinated and planned development. Unless the different constituent units of the federal structure can progress adequately and proportionately, there will be lop sided development. If the reasonable demands and requirements of the different regions are not taken nete of in the proper perspective, there cannot be well planned development of the country. I am talking of the Eastern Region of this country, although I may be accused of being parochial, but how is this Eastern Region, which contributes very significantly and substantially to the income earnings of this country, being treated? Huge areas still remain backward. Even the areas known to be industrially developed are being denuded of reasonable and necessary resources and raw materials. I do not mind any particular part of this country developing, but there should be development in a proper manner so that one part of the country is not deprived of its legitimate demands. I want to know from the hon. Minister what has happened to the HowrahAmta Railway. It is not a matter only for the Railway Minister to deal with. What has happened to the

## [Shri Somnath Chatterjee]

Prime Minister's solemn promise to the people of West Bengal that for four years you cannot even think of starting of Howrah-Amta Railway Project, the absence of which is seriously affecting the dally life of hundred and thousands of people of that area Now the people of West Bengal can legitimately say that it was nothing but a hoax and an election gimmick

What has happened to the underground Ralway Projest in Calcutta? What has happened to Hoogly Bridge Project? This has become a matter of standing joke now What has happened to the Halda Petro-Chemical Project? It appears now to have been shelved

Whatever nation-building projects are intended to be started in West Bengal or in the Eastern Region, for which solemn promises have been made by no less a person than the Prime Minister just before the election, have only remained proposals on paper The Cential Government cannot find funds for these essential projects or want of which the State of West Bengal and even the City of Calcutta are feeling the pinch I say the Government owes an explanation to the people of West Bengal and the people of the Eastern Region to tell them what has happened with regard to this

Inflation is still raging and with 75 per cent erosion in the value of the rupee and the striding increase in the case of all essential commodities an acute crisis is being faced by the common people of this country, and the result of the wonderful economic policy of $t$ us Government is that while the costs and expenses of an ordinary man maintaining an ordinary standard of living are increasing everyday by leaps and bounds, his real income is going down and down

The Compulsory Deponat Scheme, which was mitiated and is now being implemented against the wage-earners in this country and the Government servants, has become almost the last straw on the camel's back, that 18 why today all the Central Government employees in this country are protesting against it and a protest meeting is being held in the capital today

With regard to agricultural production, I will make only one submission You have all along been indulging $m$ tall taiks which you have not been able to carry out Merely giving some facilities to landless labour and cultivators will not solve the problem Unless you carry out radical land reform which you have been only promasing during the last 27 years but have never implemented, you cannot achieve real increase in agricultural production

In this country, unless you can carry the people with vou all these halting proposals and promises will not achueve any purpose The civil liberties of the people have been taken away You have not been able to remove poverty but you have taken away the fundamental and minimum rights of the people by continuing the emergency Nobody knows when it will end When a smuggler is arrested, he will iemain under preventive detention for a maximum peinod of one year But you are detaining your political opponents studente and teachers indefinitely under MISA in the name of emergency The budget cannot be divorced fiom the people Any economic policy without the people's participation is meaningless I appeal to the Minister to announce that at least those who are detained under MISA will not be detained indefinitely The emergency should be withdrawn forthwith

[^0]an opportunity to take part in the seneral discussion on the budget. Perhaps for the firat time I have had the opportunity of listening to all the hon. members who participated in the discusaion and made their contributions. It is natural that the budget documents have been viewed from the various political angularities and certain things have been attributed to it which do not exist in reality.

Undoubtedly, the budget is an important fiscal document with reference to the particular year concerned At the same time it depicts the picture In the financial arena and reflects the resolution of the nation in what way we can take care of that situation In that context I hope by and large hon. Members will appreciate that in one of the most difficult situations in which the Finance Minister had to present the budget to this House, perhaps no better alternative would have been possible I would not go into the detanls of various aspects which have been pointed by hon Members I would just dwell on some of the points which have been mentioned, particularly in relation to the departments where I am assisting my senior Minister

Mr. Sathe rightly said, one of the effective instruments through which we can prevent economic distortions in this country is to make a serious effort to unearth black money and plug tax evasion There is no doubt that this is an area where we should emphasize, put our concentration, not only to plug the loopholes and to unearth the accumulated black money on the one hand but, on the other hand, to take measures whirh can prevent the generation of black money.

From the budget document and from the speech of the hon Finance Minister you would appreciate that, in spite of various difficulties, there has been buoyancy in the tax realisation this year. This would be confirmed by the fgures which have been indicated in the documents. So far as customs duttes are concerned, while we
estimated in the budget of 1974-75 that the realisation would be of the order of Rs. 038 crores, in the revised estimates it is expected that it would be of the order of Rs, 1,300 crores The incometax and other direct taxes have also gone up from Rs. 1,370 crores to Rs. 1,460 crores This has been possible by streamlining the tax machinery, particularly the Action Plan which has been put into operation this year.

Before coming to the aspects of smuggling and various other economic offences which are taking place in this country, I would like to point out that in this particular year it has been possible for the Income-tax De partment to increase its raids and searches to 1774 upto 31st December 1974, while the total number of raids and searches $m$ the corresponding period last year was 538 The total assets seized last year was Rs 440 crores This year it has been increased to Rs 1487 crores This is the figure upto 31st January. If I add the figure of the Japur raids, perhaps a few more crores would be added, By using the same set of people and by putting them in larger areas of operation and by bringing some sort of motivation, it has been possible to increase the number of raids and searches manfold to realise more revenue.

One of the very old complaints about the income-tax department is the pendency of a large number of cases. The pendency is not entirely due to the fault of the income-tax officers Somtimes the courts take a long time to dispose of appeals If I may be permitted to say so, some lawyer friends like Shri Somnath Chatterjee take the opportunity of the bench and the bar to delay the disposal ..

SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERJEE: Sir, on a point of order Is it the contention of the hon Minister of State for Finance that whatever is done by the Government is according to the laws of this country? If he says so, that is a different thing. Then, let him abolish the courts.

Gen. Dis.
[Shri Somnath Chatterjee]
Should the laws be upheld or not? No court is in the pocket of a lawyer. You ought to remember that.

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHTHRJEE: I remember it very much because I am not a lawyer.

SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERJEE: I may tell you that I feel it a great privilege and honour to protect the ordinary people aganst the onslaughts of the Government.
SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHSRJEE: My only contention is that the pendency of income-tax cases is not mainly due to the fault of the officers. Because, when 1,366 cases were pending before a court, the total number of disposals in that particular year was only thirteen. That is my whole contention.

Coming to the total number of assessments and disposals, in 1974 it has been possible for this Department to take care of $26,75,678$ cases whereas in the corresponding period of last year it was of the order of $21,37,220$ cases.

What I want to emphasise is, as it has been suggested by Mr Vasant Sathe, that the tax machinery should be streamlined, that it should be made more effective, that it should take more care to make the assessments quickly to realise the taxes expeditiously, that it should do away with the pendency and that it should plug the loopholes which generate black money, that all this is being taken care of and more and more emphasis will be laid in this particular area and, particularly, the scheme which has been enunciated by the Board of Direct Taxes will take more care in this particular area.

Secondly, I would like to point out that another area of generation of black money is smuggling. On many occasions, on the floor of this House and on the floor of the other House, it has been pointed out as to what steps the Government have taken to prevent smuggling. When the MISA was amended and the Ordinance was

Gita. Dis.
brought on 17th September, 1974 and, later on, when it was translated into an Act which was put into operation from 10th December, 1974, a larg* number of persons have been arrest, ed. Mr. Somnath Chatterjee was pleading for the prisoners under MISA. I hope, he is not pleading for the smugglers. Though when the Bill was passed, his party opposed the Bill. I do not understand how we can take effetive action against smugglers if they are not treated extraordinarily.

It has been pointed out many a time on the floor of the House that it is not easy to bring this type of smugglers to book under the existing ordinary laws of the country. They are creating an extraordinary situation by which the developmental efforts of the country are being eaten away and there is a distortion of economy taking place to a considerable extent and, to meet that extraordinary situation, certain extraordmary measures are necessary. That is why MISA was amended. That is why the Act was passed on the floor of the House. Unfortunately, the party to which the hon. Member belongs opposed that Bill. An impression is being created

SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERJEE: I would like the hon Minister to tell us how he justifies the MISA detenus to remain in jail indefinitely. Let him explain that to us. What is the rationale behind it? You say that the smugglers are holding the country to ransom. Will they remain for years, indefinitely, in jail unless you choose to remove Emergency and DIR? Is there any rationale behind it?

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE An impression is being created that after some time, perhaps, the efforts of the Government against smuggling operations are slackening. What I would like to emphasize is that the efforts are not being slackened. Rather, they are being tightened up. Some of the figures which I have in my possession will cleatly

Geim. Dts.
indicate that various steps that have been tatren to take care of anti-umuggling activities have given results. It would indicate that the Government is serious and they would try to see that smuggling activities are curbed to a considerable extent.

Here, I would like to dispel cne impression that has been created The Government has never claimed that smuggling activities would be stopned totally I do not know, in any part of the country where smuggling activities are going on, they could be put to negation in absolute terms The whole question is whether we can control smuggling activities, whether we can crub them, whether we can stop the ugly display of smuggled goods, whether we can allow them to go about freely. If you look from that angle, I say, it has been possitble for the Government to put a curb on smuggling activities.

When the MISA was put into operation, upto 19th December, 1974, detention orders in respect of 180 persons were issued When the new Act came mto existence, actually 520 persons were behind the bars From 19th December. 1974 to 9 th March, 1975, 690 detention orders have oeen issued. Though some of the people have not been arrested all the State Governments in cooperation with other officers and various local authorities have taken care to put these people under detention

SHRI INDRAJIT GUPTA (Alipur) Why were the warrants aganst Mr Singhania withdiawn?

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE I will explain that It is not a fact which these detention flgures indicate that Government has slackened the anti-smuggling activity.

Secondly, as we have said many tumes on the floor of this House, the number of raids are ynelding less and less quantum of goods If we look at the figure of the number of rads which took place in the months of Septem-
ber, October and November 1973, we will find that it was of the order of 2,200 and $m$ the corresponding months of 1974, it is of the order of 3,000 The number of rads have increased from 2,200 to 3,000 , but the quantum of the goods seized has come down from 28 crores to 108 crores These are the figures which indicate that smuggling is taking place to some extent, but its dimension and scope his been limited considerably-because the number of seizures and ralds has increased and a large number of persons are behind the bar

There is a third indication We have obtaned reports from the varicus banks operating in different parts of the world, particularly in areas like Hong Kong, Duboi, Singapore and others, where the smugglers used to get money from the Indians living in those areas and used to transfer that money here, which is known as unauthorised remittance In that wey they used to get foreign exchange The figures which we have clearly indicate that. recent months, the normal remittances, through legal channels, have increased considerably This is also an indication that the smugging activities in those areas have been reduced considerably

As we have said many times on the floor of this House, the reports which we are getting from the areas where usually these things happen, Hong Kong, Dubol, etc, indicate that there distress sale is taking place, sumetimes these people are taking risks also in their desperation, they are taking risks, goods are sold at rock bottom prices they are taking risks so that they can net some profit out of it. This is the reason why sometimes some smuggled goods are visible in different parts of the country, particularly in important metropolitan cities

I have already mentioned that, while making observations on the Budget certan hon members took the opportunity to make wild allegations. I would like to come to two

## [Shri Pranab Kumar Mukherjee]

allegations made by Shrl Piloo Mody. I wish he had been present here. While making his observations yesterday he has said that one Mr. Ramchandra Krishnachandra is a saree merchant and income-tax raids took place in his premises and residence. As per Mr. Piloo Mody, 50,000 dollars were seized and Rs. 22 lakhs were seized from his premises, but later on the money was released at the intervention of Dr. Shankar Dayal Sharma, the then Congress President, because these were the goods of the Congress Party I would like to tell him categorically that the charges made are absolutely baseless and there is not even an iota of truth in it. The fact which I have with me is this: there is one saree merchant by name Mr. Ramachandra Krishnachandra and his houses and premises were raided and searched by the income-tax authorities; it was found that cash, not Rs. 22 lakhs as suggested by Mr. Piloo Mody, but Rs. $11,93,976$ were seized some foreign currencies, not 50,000 but 2,840 dollars and pounds, taken together, were seized from the business premises and houses of Mr. Ramachandra Krishnachandra. But the other part of his allegation is absolutely baseless. No money was returned except about Rs. 40,000 . Out of Rs. 11,93,976, only Rs. 40,250 were released because they could satisfy on the source of that money and it has been done as per the rules, under section 132(5), of the Income-tax Act. Within 90 days officers are to arrive at a decision and if the party can satisfy by documentary evidences that this is the legal source of money, there is no point in retaining that money. But the rest of the money, more than Rs. 11 lakhs, have been retained by the income-tax authorities because they are going to put tax, of the order of Rs. 31 lakhs or so. And that extra tax will be realised out of the money which has been seized.

Secondly, he has no relation with the Congress. I have ascertained it from the then Congress President, Dr. Shankar Dayal Sharma, that there
is no relation with the Congress and nobody in the Congress organization did ever say anything as he ciaimed, to the Finance Minister that the money kept in the fold of saris in the locker of Shri Biju Patnaik belonged to the BLD. Nobody from the Congress demanded that this money or these goods belonged to the Congress Party.

Secondly, another wild allegation is being made nowadays and not only on the floor of the House, but sometimes we find press reports also, about the Shri Bharat Hari Sinshania. I would like to explain the tacts of the case. It is a fact that when MISA was under operation. a detention order was issued against him. The allegations were about violation of forelgn exchange regulations, but, subsequently, as I had mentioned earlier in my statement, all the cases were review-ed-you know the MISA ladsed on 19th December, 1974...

SHRI DINEN BHATTACHARYYA (Serampore): Before he was arrested?

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE: Please histen to me. You will not be satisfied politically-I know, but you should be satisfled with regard to the facts.

On 19th December 1974 the MISA lapsed and the new Act came into force and the people against whom the detention orders were issued under the MISA were reviewed and it was found that already a case under the Foreign Exchange Regulations Act has been instituted against Shri Bharat Hari Singhania in June 1974. Now, it has been pointed out many a time on the floor of the House, that against people who could be brought to book, who could be penalised and who could be prosecuted in the open court under the existing economic law, MISA would not be applied to them ...

SHRI INDRAJTT GUPTA: Why was the warrant issued?
gitri pranab kumar mukhierJEE It is not an individual case Out of 680 detention orders which were issued under MISA-all these wene reviwed- 520 pcople we e put into prison under the new Act ind Mr, Singhamas case was not one of thern it is not an isclated case, it is not a single case or that Mr Singhaniz was treated specially These are some other cases on which the Government took this decision and it is on this point that when somebody could be brought to book under the existing laws of the ciantry and also showcause notice has been issued to him in June 1974 under the Foreign Exchange Regulations Act it was found that application of the new Act would not be necessary it is absolutely baseless in say that one Chief Minister or two Chief Ministers are sharing Rs 1 crore from him it is absolutely baseless to say that half $?$ dozen Ministers are going to the Prime Minister to convince her that he is not supporting Mr JP The other day Mr Ploo Mody made an allegation to this effect on the floor of the House, This is the position

SHRI INDRAJIT GUPTA That part of the allegation may not be correct But what I want to know is was not the warrant issued on the basis of the prime facre evidence that he was involved in a big foreign exchange racket of under-invoicing?

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE I have already rephed to that point

## SHRI DINEN BHATTACHARYYA

He is the Chairman of the Indian Jute Mills Association

SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERJEE
How long did the warrant remain? When was it cancelled?

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHIMRJEE 680 detention orders were issmed under the MISA and when MISA lapsed and the new Act came inte force on the 19th December, all these catos were reviewed to mee whe-
ther these people could be put under detention or whether they could be taken care of under other laws

## SHRI INDRAJIT GUPTA Was it not known earher?

## SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUK

 HERJEE Evidently it was not known It has been assured on tite floor of the House that if some people
## SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERJEE

 How long was the warrant outstanc ing?SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE Under the existing law, he would not be put under detention It has been pointed out that only those persons who could not he brought to book who could not be prosecuted in the court or who could not be penalised under the existing laws they and they only would be brought under MISA

As the hon Members have suggested this also would he an efective instrument to unearth blach monev, that is the properties created bv the assets of these smugglers

On earlier occasions also it has been suggested by my sentor colleague Shrz Subramaniam that some serious steps have already been taken to identify this property A committee is constituted with high officers to look into the legal implications of all these things and we are expecting thetr recommendations As soon as we get that we will consider what suitable legislation should be made About identifying the properties, that is not so easy In case of some of the smugglers arrested like Haı Mastan, Patel Bhakia etc assessment has already been mitiated by the Incometax Officers some of them are already under the income-tax rolls. In important circles a cell has been created and intelligence is being collacted in what way we can unearth benami property transferred by smugglers out of assets created by smugeling activities

# 267 Gen. BudgetGek Dis. <br> <br> [Shri Pranab Kumar Mrukherjee] 

 <br> <br> [Shri Pranab Kumar Mrukherjee]}

MARCH 18, 1875
Ger. EndgetClen. Dis.
SHRI INDRAJIT GUPTA They
etc In spite of so many hindrances and handicaps and constraints our people are doing such excellent work and this should be appreciated It is not the intention of the Government to slacken anti-smuggling activities, References were made to Law Commiosions recommendation in regard to trial system for economic offences That too is under the consideration of the Government I hope it will te possible to indicate in the near future by what time that type of lesislation can be brought before the honouiable House

I would not like to take more time of the House I have tried to deal with the points which were rased in connection with the particular departments which I am looking after and where 1 am assisting my senior colleague I have tried to cover those points

SHRI INDRAIIT GUPTA Are people from whom unaccounted money is seized or against whom investigations are pending permitted by your department to be elected as directors of companies?

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE It is a matter of law, I cannot say offhand,

SHRI SOMNATH CHATTERJEEIt relates to his Department Sir The Income-tax officers are doing excellent work in very trying circumstances But the Minister knows that a great injustice has been done to a large section of HOs a number of whom are dernoted Will he give assurance that the cases of these officers will he sympathetically considered and that they will be restored to their positions for the very excellent work that they are doing?

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE I can say that their cases will be treated with sympathy, I am glad that the hon Member appreclates the eftorts that they are making
should be rewarded.

SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUK HERJEE. Yes, some of them are already rewarded also.

बीं राम हेबाइः (गमटेक) - उपसणावति मह्दोदय, बजट को बनाने में छमारे पर्थ मती ने बहृत कम्万 उआए हैं इसलिए वह्र घ्वन्यवार के पात्र है 1 किन्तु बजट पद्ठकर हमारे मामने कुछ उनियादी सबाल घाते हैं । क्या इस बजट से خेरोजगारी दूर होगी, क्या इससे महगाई कम होगी क्या छममे भर्नाचार ऊकेगा, समी को दो समय की रोटी मिलेगी , तन ढकने के लिये लोगो को कपडा मिलेगा, रहने के लिये लोगो को घर मिनेगे, गरीबो की गरीती हटेगी, उनका दुख दर्द मिटेगा, देश का सुनियाजिन तथा सतुलित विकास होगा, वमजोर वर्गो का शोषण घन्द होगा? जब हम इन तमाम मवालो का जवाब बठने है तो हमे मिलना है, नही, , नही, नही । वास्नव मे यह देश गरीबो का है, किन्तु इस बजट ने गरीबो की कमर तोड डाली है । धोषणा तो गरीन्रो ह्रम्रो की की जाती है फक्न बजः निश्चिन रूप से गरीबी बढाने वाला है । हमारे मामने बनियादी मबाल अनाज का है । कजडे का है न्रेरोज़ गारी का है ।

### 15.45 hrs .

[Shri Dinksh Chandra Goswami in the Chair]. ..

जहा तक वेरोजगारी का सम्बन्ध है, यह बजट हमारी क्राशाभ्रो को भग करता है 1 बेरोज्ञगारो को रोजार मिलेगा, इसका घ्राण्वासन लेष माब्न की यह बजट नही देता है 1 देहातो मे भी ोेरोजगारी है , वहा भी पढे लिखे लोग रहते हैं, विध्यार्थी वर्ग है, उनको रोजगार देने का भीं सबाल है, बंती मे काम करने बाले जो बेत मझूर हैं उनकी मलूूरी का सवाल है, बी़ी बतलों का सवाल है,

Gen. Dte.
 हैं। इन सब सवालात का कोषी मी क्षेल यद्ध बजट नही सुलाता है । उनको सहारा चदी क्रेता है, उनकी हिम्मत नही बघाता है। इन समस्पामों के समाधान मे यह्र समर्थ सिखु वह होता है कि ऐसा कही भी दिबाई नही देता है । ग्राज भी हम देखते है कि कर्जा जो मिलना है बडो को मिलता है, उनको मिलता है, जो कोई गारंढी दे सकते हैं, बैक भी उन्हुी को कर्ज बेते है 1 ये वे लोग हुते 咅ंजिन पर करोडो घौर लाखो हगया टैंम का बकाया होना है। क्वीं लोगो के पास देने के लिए गारटी होती है । भ्रगर कोई बी एस सी, एत्रिकलचर या एस सी विच्चार्थी घाता है जबकि म्रना कोई उद्योग घधा ग्वोलना चाहता है या डेरी चलना चाह्हता है । कोई दूपर घधा करना चाहता है भौर इस काम के लिए सरकार से या बंक से कर्जा मागता है तो उसको कर्जा नही मिलता है क्योfक उमके पास गारटो देने क लिएं नही होनी है । कहा सं वह दे ? गरित्र का लडका वन्ह होना है छोटा ग्रादमी होता है। म्रव उसमें उन्साह पैन्वा करने वानी ईम बजट मे कोई चीज्ञ नही है।

वाम्तव मे गृह उद्याग का इस वजह मे कोई प्रथानता नही दी गई है प्रोग न उसके लिए कोई प्रावधन ही किया गया है। मरकार समिनिया नियुक्त करनी है, उनकी रिर्पीट भानी है लेकिन उन पर श्रमल नही होता है। म्रब बननकरा के सावल को ले । म्राज तक कई कमेटियड नियुक्न हृई है, घगोक मेहता कमेटी को रिर्पीट भाई जिस ने एक बहुत महत्ववपूर्ण मिकारिश यह को कि इस देश मे हयकरघो को को मब्या तीस लाख के करीब है ग्रोर इन पर सममग तीन करोड लोगो का जीवन निर्षर करता हैं पौर यदि उनका प्रबन्ष श्रापको रीक तख्र् से करना है तो यत्र करो पर इन रतीन साडिबो का उत्पाबन मापको तुरन्त बन्व कर देना चाहिये मौर चन को हृषकरो के लिए हुर्कित कर विवा जना काहिदे हन

Gen. Dia
पर घमल नह्ही ठुप्रा । म्राज्ञ बी रगीन मधियो का उत्पादन यन्न करबो पर हो रहा है । यह पूरीपतियो के हाय मे है। उनकी टक्टाइल मोननोपोली है । बड़ी भारी लागत इस मे उन्होने लगा रखी है । शिवारामन कमेटी के हिसाब से इन यन्न करघो पर दी सो रुपया कर बढ़ाने की बात कही गई है । भ्रब हम देखते है कि बढ़ी भारी मिल भोनर्ज का समं थन करने वालो की लागी यहा खड़ी हो गई है मौर बत़े घूम घडाके के माथ प्रचार किया जा रहा है कि दोमो रूपये का यह कर क्यो बुनकरो के हित मे है ? मिल ग्रोनज़े जो है जो बडे पूर्जपति है उन्होने इनको पर्चेज कर रस्बा है, उनको इन पर टैवस माफ मिलती है, और यहा जो काम करने वाले मजदूर है जो दिनभर काम करते है ग्रोर तीन सूपया रोज्ञ उनको मिलता है व पिस है जबकि एक पाबर लूम का जो मालिक झोता है वह रोज के साग सनर स्पये पैदा का लेना है । शिवारामन बमेटी की रिपोर्ट सामने ग्राई है। में पार्थना कर्ना हु कि ₹स रिपोर्ट को ग्रापको तुरन्त लागू कर देना चाहिगे यदि त्ननकरो का, हथक रघा वालो को श्राप बचाना चाहते है।

लेकिन मुझे यह भी मालूम है कि शिवगमन् ₹मेटी की न्पिार्ट को लागू नही किया जाएगा, क्योकि тावरलूम वालो की एक बडी भारी लाबी लोक समा मे मी बं ठी हुई है। हम छोटे तबके के नोगा का शोपण कर रहे है। वह सुर्त्त बन्द होना चाहिए।

त्रोडी के घधे मे भी यही स्थिति है। हर धधे मे हम द्वेग्रने है कि उस्पादक, छोटे घ्रादमी, नीचे के तबके के घ्रादमी, कमजोर ग्रादमी की घ्रोर सरकार भाज भी क्यान नही दे रही है। हम सब कहते है कि काफ्तकारो की स्थिति अ्रछ्ठी होनी चाहिए।। लेकिन भ्राज उन की क्या हालत है ? कास्तकारो को दो वर्गों मे विभाजित करना चाहिए - एक, बडे काश्तकार, औौर हूसरे को दो चार ए和 वाले छोटे काक्तकार। सरकार से जो मी .

भदष्ब या सहलियत मिलती है, वह केबल बड़े कास्तकारो को मिलती है मौर छोटे काश्तकारो को कुछ नही मिलता है।

वास्तव मे इस देश मे गवर्नेंट का 95 फीसदी पैसा बहे कारखानेदारो पोर पजीपतियो को आरे जाता है, घोर मिकं 5 फीसदी पसा काश्तकारो की भोर जाता है। लेकिन 95 फीसदी पसे की बमूली बगबर नही हो रही है। मोर 5 फीसदी की बसु गी किस बंग से की जाती है ? जब काश्तकार के घर पर बसूली के लिए जाते है, तो उस के बाने के बतंन मोर पूजी की भगवान की मून्ति तक उठा कर ले जाते है।

जहा तक पूजीपतियो से बसूली करने का प्रण्रन है में एक उदाहरण देना चहता हू। भंडारा जिले मे तुमसर नगरी में एक महाशय की फर्म है। उन पर टोग्रल 3,75 लाब्ब रपया ह्नकम टैक्स का बकाया है। लेकिन वह बसूल नही किया जाता है। बह फर्म हर साल भ्रчना नाम बद़ला करती है। उन से वसूली न कग्ने का कारण यह है कि वह सता के साथ हैं। मिनिस्टर उन के यहा खाना खाते है। क्लेषटर उन के यहा पीते है। टैकम रीकबरी करने बाले क्रफसर प्राते है तो उन के मुह बन्द कर दिए जाते है। इम लिए उन से बसृली करने की व्यवस्था नही की जानी है।

धी घी० ची० नायक. (कनाग) उन का नाम बता दीजिए।

जी राम हेत़क्र - वह भडा गा जिले की जिला काओेम के प्रेजिडेट, भी राम नारायण मौर तथा परिवार हैं। यह राजनीति कब तक चलाई जाएगी ? वह जिला कात्रेस कमेटी के प्रेजिहेट हैं, इस लिए उन को हाथ लगाने की ताकत नही है।

एँ माभवीब सब्स्म, वह्इ कात्रेस (मो०) के造1
 कालेस (धार)।

भादिवासियो के उत्थान के बरे में भी इस बजड मे कोई क्यवस्था नही है। प्राषिवासियो को जो सहूलियते दी जाती है, वे केषल कागज तक ही सीमित रहती है, लेकिन वास्तव मे उन को वे महूलियते नही मिलती है। जो लोग श्रादिवामी एरिया से बाहर रहते है, उन को इस कारण सहलियतो से वनित किया जाता है कि वे श्राविवासी क्षेत्र से बाहर रहते है नोक रियो मे उन को पूरा प्रतिनिघित्य नही दिया गया है म्रौर उन का कोई उत्थान नही हैप्रा है।

जहा तक क्षेत्रीय श्रसतुलन का सम्बन्ध है, भ्राज स्थिति यह है कि जिन की ताकत बल जाती है, वे मत्नियो के पास जा कर भ्भपने क्षेत्र के लिए पपन म्पन्पात से कही ज्यादा बटोर लेते हैं, श्रोर जिस क्षेत्रमे जनता के fिए लड़ने वाली लीउरशिप नही है, उस क्षेत्र का दुर्माग्य है वि उस का कोई विनाम नही होता है। महाराष्ट, मे विदर्म एन तेमा श्रमागा इ राका है, जिस की लंडर्गशि श्र्रति-म्वार्य्यी. प्रवमरवादी, सत्षा के पीछे दौडने बाली घोर जनता विरोधी है। इम का परिणाम यह्ह है कि विदभं ममी द्वष्टियो से कुचला जा ग्हा है मौर उस के साय सौतेला घ्यवहार हो गहा है । वहा कोई भी विकास नही हो ग्हा है। कपास की खेनी कर्ने वाला कास्तकार रो रहा है, चिल्ला रहा है, क्योकि उस को ठीक भाव नही मिलता है। वहा कोई उच्चोग नही ब्बोले गये है ओर कोई रेलवे लाइन नही बननी है । इम लिए देश के मतुलिन विकास की प्रोर ध्यान देना काहिए।

हम बाहर मे भनाज मगाने पर जितना पससा बचं करते हैं, भ्रगर वही पैसा हम पपने देश की समी नदी-नालो के पानी को खेती के लिए इस्तमाल फरने की यत्तिट से योणनाभो की कार्याजित फरनें पर करे तो


Gen. Dis:
 विसाई की घ्पवस्था होनी चाहिए। उस के हिना हम थ्रताज के मामले मे स्वावलम्बी नही हो सकते है।

बेहात मे गाय-संल का जो गोवर होता है, उन से गतका उर्वरक बनता है, लेकिन गोव + भषिकतर जल।ने के वाम भाता हैं। हस लिए गोवर के जलाने पर प्रतिवन्ष लगत देना चाहिए।

120 वस्तुमा पर जो एक टका उत्पादन-घुक्क लगाया गया है, उस का सारा बोष्मा किस पर पडेगा? जनता पर। लेकिन प्राराब को उस मे मे छोड दिया गया है । इस का वारण स्पष्ट है कि हमारी सरकार चाहती है कि युवा पीकी नष्ट हो जाये, बर्तमान ह्यवस्था को बदलने के लिए युवा पीढ़ी सघर्ष करने के लिए सामने न भ्राये, वह कमजोर प्रौर बीमार भौर वुजदिल हो जाये इसी लिए वह शराब पीना सिब्बने की गन्दी राजनीति चला रही है। मै इस का निषेध करता हू ।

बीडी, पेट्रोल, बपडा, चाय मौर चीनी भ्रादि के वर म जो वृद्वि दुई है, उस का बोल साषारण प्रादमिया पर पड्ने वाला है। इस का परिणाम यह हागा वि लोगो की ₹यशक्ति कम होगो, उस के कार्ण कारखानो मे माल जमा होगा क्रोर उन का उत्पादन कम हो जायेगा, जिस से सरकार की क्षाय भी कम हो जायेगी। इस धाटे को पूरा कग्न के लिए सरकार को फिर टैंक्स का सहारा लेना पडेगा, ध्रौर फिर टैक्स बहेगे।

रस लिए में वह्ह कहना चाहता हू कि यह वज्ट ध्राधिक सकट को बढ़ाने वाला, मुद्रा स्कीति को बढ़ाने बाला, निराशाजनक, विकास को रोकने बाला मोर जनता को सताने बाला है, मरे मे हस को क्रपनी सहमति की क्षेत्रा है।

SHRI D. D. DESAI (Kaira): The Budget has keen presented I would say it is the oljective of Government to improve various sectors mentioned in it by vartous measures which the Finance Minister has enunciated the criteria by which the performance will be judged will be the way in which we are able to control inilitu, solve unemploymetit and achieve the rate of growth planned for 1 must congratulate the Finance Minister on putting ar end 10 galloping inflation and stabilising prices, the further measuies he has enuncrated would stabilise pricus fuither.

Here a few matters requre 'o be conected I am quite sure the Fnance Ministel .s aware of various sclective elaxations that he has to oo to increase prodiuction and savings On the unemployment front, I would once agan cuggest that we may hove inaustria، traming instrtutes in very large number which would reachr people artisan skille and handicrafts as that is probebly the only way by which we would be able to provide e.rplcyment The tools required for a person for handicrafts or as artisan would not exceed in value Rs $20 n$ The large unemployed force that we are calling landless labour was realy ergaged in village and cottage indubtries in the old days, the cooking of most of the people was done in eartheu pots We used to get pound cu- rice cnd wheat by what we call Golas in Gu,arat1 Now with the metal wares, rice mills, etc naving replaced them, there is unemployment. The same is the case with, people who used to make ploughs, bulijck carts etc All these people are unemployed All of us know that unless and until technology and artisan sk.11 $i_{s}$ imparted to the rural unemployed, the problem cannot be solved becaure we have very limited land at our d'sposal He should hove provided sufficient funds it is upto the hom Finance $\mathrm{Mm}^{\prime}$ s.er to adjust the outlay in such a manrer that the artisan skin is imparted to the landies people.
[Shra D D Desai-Contd]

## 18 hns

Our whole problem is one of proper utilisation of our GNP Nearly Fifty per cent of our national income is taken Dy the Iccal authorities, the State and the Central Governments. Somehow or the cther this amount of outlay is increasing into unproductive sectors I suggest that the Finance Minister should control governmental expenditure of an unproductive nature We know the courage with which he is fighting inflation, the same courage is necessary to fight ever increasing bill on Government employees, from Rs 700 crores to Rs 1400 or 1500 ciores it had gone, ard practically very limited returis are coming in teims of tangible nssets Therffore, Government should take steps to reduce governmental unpr,ductive expenditure

I must again congratulate the hon Finance Minister for the emphasis he has laid on agriculture Irrigation plays a primary role and a large number of piojects ire held up for want of decision on inter-state water disputes Efficis $n$ ade by the Agriculture Minister had started yielding results and more action would bring greater results Iarge sums of money which we are spending for the furchave of foodgroin ${ }_{s}$ and other agricultural products could be utilised for enriching the country if only we succeed in utusing every single drop of water thit falls in our country or flows in our rivers our problem would be solved A way must be found so that these matters could be resolved satisfactorily in national interest

We have a spr.ous problem in respect of cotten The cotton growers are not asking for more than their darly wage which is paid to any industrial worker Agriculturists constitute a substantial part of our population but they are the least attended people, that is their feeling Rightly or wrongly this feeling has developed and this matter has to be straightened up. The organised labour, what

LARCH $10,2: 76$ Gem. Bulgatern
Gen. Dis.
Mao Twe-Tung cells pouspopisias dustort the economy in auch a manoer that unfortunately the farmers exe not able $t_{0}$ realise even Ra or $f$ as their daily wage They do wark 11 gun and rain and other adveribe weather conditions The whole family the farmer his wife and his children, wark on the fasm, if he does not recover a reasonable return it is difficult for him to do his next sowing and keep up the cycle of agricultural production This is an important matter and it is not restricted to cotten

Take for instance sugarcane or wheat I do not know whether our Agriculturn Price Commission is knowledgeable There is wide disparity between its costing and the costing done by the Punjab Univer-- ity at I udmana It is like armchair ecoonmists versus a redlist who ecnducts a sample currey on the field of five or six rich and leading Ludhiana inlage The sample survey concludes that there is no farmer who earns more than his 20000 per year In other words our fallacious thinking about the rich farmess or the medium $o_{s}$ cven the roor farmer has to charge $W^{n}$ should not go by illubions Oive again I request the hon Finance Minister to give the necessary credit toi the purchase of cotton to Cotton Corporation and Cooperative if $h \in$ feels Gaving credit facilities to the mills and other bo ties right be diverted What harm will be there? They are producing muse thar Rs boll crores worth of cotton Tine creds facility to CCI is Rs 10 crores The Cotton Corporation of India is under the Commerce Mintgtry whose interest comes in conflict?Rs le crores to C CI is not even sufficient to meet one per cent of our total oroduction At least Rs 100 crores credit facility should be given fur the purchase of cotton

Again, with regard to cane, we must remember that nugar grown in $t^{1}$ 'e farms, not in the muls. If we want more sugar to be produced, tive
trice padd to growers mould be romunerative. Today Ra. 14 are pald in U. P. You can give Rs. 3 more per quintal. Again, the recovery rates are decided ty the mills themselves; they give their figures, according to their interest. The cane grower tinds the disparity between the north ard south so great. In the north is is 9.5 whereas in the south it is upto 14. They start doubting whether it $s$ right or wrong. I also request the hon. Finance Minister to take porsonal interest and see that the Mills debts to cane-growera are paid off carly.

Regarding wheat, we do not want tc say Rs. 120. The Punjab University at Ludhiana ras worked out the cust and it says that according in the break up of the figures that it has it is estimated to cost Rs. 135 or 140. We do not want Rs. 135 or 140; but give at least Rs. 125 per quintal. We do not say. Five the salary that you are giving to the textile labourer or any other labourer in the engineering industry. Kou must give wheatgrower at least according to the porrest stanoard for labour. In that case you will find tlat the cost of growing would not be less than Rs. 125. This year we are about to go to elections. If you give the farmer a deal like this, we can magine the unfortunate consequences. I will not be able to deal with power due to lack of time It is a serious matter and I will only say that we have take about plan power torget every time, and we have falled to achieve every time.

MR. CHAIRMAN: You can take it up at the time of demands for grints. You may now conclude.

SHRI D. D. DESAI: In regard to Investment and savings, the Finance Minister has cone a good job. He has taken yreat care to increase savIngs and revive the capital market and for doing those things, he aeterves our congratulations.

MR. CHAIRMAN: Dr. Rao. He may also ceep the constraints of tive that we have at our disposal.

DR V. K. R. VARADARAJA RAO: (Bellary): What is the time?
Mi. CHATRMAN: Ten minutes, normally. But I shall extend it by a few minutes. 1 do not know how long it will be pessible.

DR. V. K. R. VARADARAJA RAO: I speak rarely if you cannot give me enough time, I would rather not speak. I have got other forumg to express $m y$ views and I do not want tu do :njustice to the subject. I think the Minister of Parliamentary Affairs si ould show some consideration to Members who do not speak frequently

THE MINISTER OF WORKS AND HOUSING AND PARLIAMENTARY AFFAIRS (SHRI K RAGHU RAMAIAHH) - These are the general guilelines, y ou carry on.

DR V. K R VARADARAJA RAO: I have one dy two difficulties in underslanding the budget which 1 should like to place before the Mintster. I havt carciully read his budget specch and the accompanying documents I do not quite understand what is the extra budgetary resources which was used in 1974-75 for the p'an outlay. The figures given do :not indicate the exact difference between the previous plan's outlay and p:oposed outlay for 1975-76. Secondly, the Minister sand that the deficit for 19:4-75 whg Rs. 625 crores. At the same time, he said, we cannot constder it really as Rs 625 crores because we have imported stocks of food and fertilisers worth Rs. 330 crores for which payment has already been made, which will be recovered I presumc during 1975-76. Does this fis, 330 crcres represent a not addition to the value of the stocks in the previous year? There must have been eome stock in 1978 -74 when you clowed the tudget. If so, is the minister taking credi ${ }^{+}$for this amount in his

Gen. Dis.

## [Dr. V. K. R. Varadaraja Rao]

calculations of the budget for 19\%376 ?

The Finance Minister has had a most difficult jes As you hnow. we have beer just trying to come to terms with the challenge of inflation in this rountry. If you look at the rerised budget estimates of the current year as compared to the budget estimates, you would see that the bulk of the increased expenditure has been on non-productive items like estia payment of D A., food subsidies or fertilusers. Tre increase in the plan outlay was only if the order of Re. 70 or 80 crores We rased resources $t_{0}$ the tune of Rs. 700 crorcs but the bojk of it was not avalable for purposes of growth. We had to take lesort to a large number of anti-inflationary measures which the House knows fully well. There hes been some cecline in prices. I nm glad the Economic Survey does not take an over-optimistic and complacent view but admits that we have not $y \in t$ conquered the challenge of infation. This $i_{s}$ a matter which I struld like to stress very rouch. From reading the discussions which have taken place in the House, my humble opinion is that not enough attention ceems to have been paid to the fact that inflation is still with us. We are expecting $f_{i}$ good rabi crop, but we do not know what the kharif is going te be We do not know how much of the procurement target from the coming rabi crop is going to be realised and at what prices. It is very important to underline this farl-I hope the Finance Minister will do so in hie reply-that we are still in an era of inflation There is every possibility that in 1975-76 prices will continue to rise. We hope they may not rise at the same rate $a_{s}$ in the previous two years, but I am pretty certain prices will continue to rise and the monetary and fiscal measures you have taken last year need to be continued with even greater vigour during the current year. Otherwise, we wifl find ourselves in the unfortu-
nate position of adding to infintion in the name of meeting the , varjous demands, which are very legitimate demanids

THE MINISIER OF TINANCE (SHRI C SUBILAMANIAM): Perhaps by "last year" he means the current year and by "currert year" the next year.

DR V. K. R. VARADARAJA RAO:
Yes. Perhaps I am causing some confusion because of my phraseology.

This is a question on which I wruld hike as an econcmist to place the greatest cmphasis, though it is a very unpopular $a \in c i s i o n ~ t o ~ t a k e, ~ b e c a u s e ~$ there is justice ior sectional demands when you take them individually, but when you take the economy as a whole, with the position in which we find ourselves having had to rely on 5 million tonnes of imports last year and having to rely on some measure of imports during the current year also, not knowing what is going to rappen to the hharif crop and not knowing how much we will procure in the rabl crop, we should definitely accept the position that we are still in a very dangerous inflationary pusition The inflation has been, so to speak, suppressed for the time being, but there $i_{s}$ very danger of its coming up again Therefore, one broad and important aspect of the budgetary policy during the current year has to be to contain the forces of inflation, to prevent any big rise in rrices during 1975-76. If by any chance, due to mistakes, we find that the price rise ty about 20 or 25 per cent during 1975-76, I can assure the Finance Minister that the kind of situation in which we find ourselves at the end cf the budget year woild be actually very difficult to tackle.

In this connection, I would also like to point out that the budget makes no provision for enhanced dearness allowance. The budget saya that we are going to have discussions writh Government emplayees and 30 on. I do not knuw what is solng to be
the outcome of these discussions. Then, in the budget year 1976-77, I think the impounded incomes of 1574-75 will become due for payment, jecause they have been impounded for a pericd of two years. It seems to me that it is high time that we talie a long term view in regard to these increases, as long as we are faced with the challenge of inflation. And I would like to suggest that, instead of impounding these additional incimes, which may become due for payment in two or three years, it may be better to have them put into the provilent fund of the persons soncerned, so that, while they will not suffer and they will not lose intorest either, there will be no immediate demand on Government for the return of these funds, before they are able to get full control over the inflationary situation.

Then, I would like to say something about black money which is also playing a very important part in cieating the inflationary situation. I think the Government has done something to deal with the subject. The raids liey have carried out both on smuggiers as well as on income-tax evadors may not be hundred per centat any rate, I d.o not know who are the perzors whe should be invadedbut, certainly, they have created a good impression, and I am sure they heve resulted in a certain amount of fear being put into the hearts of the black money creators through smuggling ar:d tax evasion.

But, I want to draw the attention of the Finance Minister to one other aspect of black money, on which I am afrald the ection taken so far has heen practically negligible. I am referring to the sales of houses and sites where there is a tremendous amount of under-valuation and whese a great deal of black money passes hands. wherc a great deal of cash payments have to be made. At my instance, the Government of my State carried out a sample survey in the year 1973-74 of all the houses and

Gen. Dis.
sitcs in the city of Bangalore. They tonk a sample and they also got the registered value of the sales of the sample sites and houses. The sampling was done on a scientific basis. They also got the estimated value, on the basis of regular valuation of plinth area, construction costs and so or kept by the FWD As a matter of fact, there were about 13,000 and odd transactions and they took about one theusand samples. They found that while the registered value of the sample survey buildings was Rs. 195 lakhs. the estimated value of the same sites and buildings was no less then Ris. 43 E lakhs. The difference between the registered value and the estimated value on a fairly reasonable basis has been of the order of more than 10 ! i per cent of the regisinred value.

In Bangelore alone, the estimate is that during the year 1973-74, there must have been cash flows in regard to sale and purchase of houses and sites whicl. have not figured in the Registrar's statements to the tune of probably"something like Rs. 20 srores. If you take that as a sample for the courtry as a whole, there must ge something of the order of Rs. 300 to Rs 400 crores which must be generaled as black money in respect of urban house and site sale and purchase transactions

Sometime back, as you know, the Income-tax legislation was amended. The Income-tax authorities now get such returns of sale of houses. In iast, in reply to the question which I asked the other day, not in this House, I was - told that the incometax authorities have got 34 lakh such returns and wondered how to deal with suck. a large number of returns. The Income-tex authorities have the returns of the sale values as registered It is a simple question of sntting up a machinery for estimating the real value and also of passing a legislation, if necessary, to see in what vay we can recover the excess which has been paid or given in the course

## [Dr. V. K. R. Varadaraja Rao]

of the last one or two years at lenst. At any rate, I thank, thle black market money in regard to real estate transactions needs to be taken into consideratior with as much seriousness, as much vigour, as much drive, as the Government appears to have done in the case of smugglers and in the case of evaders of income-tax.

I also hope that the Government is taking action to root out false halders to licences or quotas who are also creatiny black money by zelling licences or quotas in the black merket . I thank, action is being taken against them This will also resu:t in some reaiuction of black money. I have ns doubt thet if blacy market m^ney is pripetly brought under control, it will rave a salutary effect on milaion: ry precess and rise in pr ces withcut raving to cut down productive expenditure on the part of the Government.

Then, I come to the question of exports we have to increase our exports $A_{s}$ a matter of fact, we have been patting ourselves on the tack by saying that the exports hove been increased at the rate of ebout 50 per cent in the last two or three v iss. The Economic Survey itself armats that the ircrease in exports is largely due to rise in prices As far as the increase in volume of exports is concerned, it is only at the rate of 4 per cent. We have been talking about having the target of 7 cr 8 per cent we have got to increase our exports I hiow it is not easy to do it $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{t}} 1 \mathrm{~s}$ very easy to say it , not easy to do it.

I would like to ask the Finance Mirister and, through him. the crovernment as to what special steps are be'ng taken to tap the markets and the cnormously increasing curvent drmands of these oll countries which have become very rich in the course ct the last two or three years Do you have a pdecial organisation? Has

MABCH 18, 1975
any special survey theen dozet Kave you relaxed the Reserve Bank of India restractions and irritations on people who want to go to thene ecum tries to finc out what posilibilties there are either in sales or establishing business or dofing something else?

It seems to me, with astronomical figures of 70 to 80 or even 90 billion dollars flowing to these people bulk of whom are in our neighbourhood excepting Venezula-most of them are in the Middle East. one in Africa and the other in Asia-the possibilities are enormous. I would like to know whether special vigorous steps are being taken to promote export markets in these countries From the experience I have had on my visit which I pald recently to Iran dt the invitation of their Government I heard one thing from many people there, namely. that Indian $_{s}$ are losing the market because we do not fulfl our contracts, we do not fulfil the time schedules and all that Some machinery should be there to go into all that When we enter into contracts, it may be private sector or public sector. it make, no difference because foreign exchange is public foreign exchange, some machinery should be there to fol. low them up to see that obstacles are cleared, that difficulties are met with. and all facilities are given so that our export commitments are met.

I strongly suggest that if this in properly looked after, this will help us substantially to increase our ex ports and also give us long-term advantages of other kinds in this area.

Then 1 would like to ask the Finance Minister as to what we are doing to get loans from the enormous petrodollars that are coming to the market. Is it the rate of interest that is holding us? Is it that we are not able to en tablish contacts with these countries, Why is it that we are mainly relying on the World Bank and on a few bita and crumbs that are thrown to us by the consortium countries and the United States which dangles a carrot
which htself is very small and lean and Which becomes smaller and leaner by the time you get to it. Yet, our se, quirements of foreign exchange are $s 0$ large. What are we doing to try and get the petro-dollars? Can we send out a special mission-not with all fanfare and publicity-, can we not send people to find out the loan possibilities, to get all the relevant data to see if we can get a shice out of the enormous new foreign exchange that has become available in the shape of petro-dollars?

Then, I would like to say that this Budget has attempted to glve some fillp to savings But I have a feeling that the attempt which has been made may not be sufficiently productive.

Attempt has also been made to give a fillip to the private sector In fact, the responsibility for increasing production to a considerable extent in the budget year, 1975-76, has been left to the private sector because the incometax rates have been left to rematn where they were when they wern brought down in the hope that this will lead to reduction in evasion of tax and give more incentives to big entrepreneurs. Also tax-holiday has been extended and a number of other concessions have been given. I hove these will be followed up by some kind of an understanding. some kind of a non irritation, I do not know how to describe it; these are political matters; we all have political matters; we all have political postures; we have political slogans and there are not many members of my Party who can afford to be free of political slo. gans as, fortunately or unfortunately. I am in a position to be. Having given these concessions, the Finance Minister must also see to it that something emerges from those conces. sions, that the private sector is made to realise this. I find that they are saying that they have not got everything. They have been given much more than they would have expected, and having got what they wanted, the private scetor in this country has a very important responsibility for
seeing thiat production increases in the buaget year.

I like the selective approach of the Finance Minister adopted in regara to Plan outlay during the current year -agriculture, energy and transport are being given priorities. But I find, going through the detailed figures, that agriculture does not get the hon's share; I find that it is petroleum which. gets the hon's share, fhen comes coal. then lignite, transport and so on. Agriculture does get much more than what it get in the revised estimates, but I do suggest that he may explore the possibility..

SHRI C SUBRAMANIAM: Look into the State Budgets also.

DR. V. K. R VARADARAJA RAO: I am talking of the Central Budget, I do not have the State Budgets.

SHRI C SUBRAMANIAM I will give the figures.

DR. V. K. R VARADARAJA RAO: We also know that the State Budgets, in turn, depend not only on their own resources. Many States have come out with deficit budgets. They depend on Central assistance.

We are on the Fifth Plan, and there is no comparison between the size of the Fifth Plan which was projected and the amount of Central assistance which the States are receiving from the Central Government. This year the step-up over the last year is marginal. If the States are to be involved in food and agriculture, the Central assistance to the States in relation to power projects, in relation to irrigation projects, must be stepped up much more than has been the case so far. I would like to suggest to the Finance Minister to consider the possibility, as has been done in the past, of making special grants to the States which are in a position to show immediate results from the point of view of increasing power generation, from the point of view of increasing irrigation. increasing food crops; give them the responsibility for seeing that

287 Gen. Bucget-
Gen. Dis.

## [Dr. V. K. R. Varadaraja Rao]

such and such increase in production takes place and they will be prepared to play a proper role and see that a good part is made available for purposes of Central stocks.

I do not think I want to say anything more It is no good criticising the Government because it does not abolish poverty, because it does not bring about social justice, it does not bring about implementation of all the objectives which we, as a Congress Party, have placed in our manifesto. I do not thinh -the Finance Minister may not like what I say-that this is an idcological budget; r do not think that this Budget has any ideological overtones. It is a practical Budget by a Finance Minister who has suddenly found himself in a situation where on the one hand he has to cut down expenditure, have credit squecze, prevent expansion of inony, not go in for too much of deficit financing, not go in for expenditure for long-gestation projects because of inflationary effects; he is also constantly threatenrd by cost-push inflation and the legitimate demands of workers and others for a compensatocy rise in their incomes to neutralise the rise in pric's; at the same time he also knows, as is evident from his speech and also from the Economic Survey, that we cannot stand still, we must have development, we must have investment, we must have growth. In such a terrible situation which constituted a dilemma for thr Finance Minister. he had no olternative but to put forward a Budget that will at least keep the economy stable and going this year There will be some improvement but the improvement is not going to be more than marginal. Certainly no extravagant claims can be made for this Budget because any extravagant claim made for this Budget will immedrately be belied by analysts and subsequent results.

Having said that, I congratulate the Finance Minister for having faced a

288 Gen. Dis.
very dimpult aituation with eonstderable amount of courage. I Ab know this Budget is not going to help him. As far as telling the people that we have used this Budget to implement our election manifesto is concerned, we are not in a position to do so because the circumstances are beyond our control.

Our first duty now is to stop the rise in prices. Our second duty is to see that essential goods are made available in minimum quantities to the vulnerable sections of the population and to workers and other persons who otherwise will bring about a cost-push inflation. These are the primary duties. At the same time, we have to go in for things like energy, fertilisers, irrigation, agriculture and so on of which some change has been made in this Budget but not to the extent I would like. But, there again, I say I know the difficulties the Finance Minister is facing.

I have great pleasure in supporting this Budget. In view of all the various difficulties under which the Finance Minister labours, I would like to congratulate him on his having made a good job out of a very difficult situation.

SHRI SAMAR GUHA (Contai): It appears to me that this is one of the most rudderless budgets without any firm commitment to any positive direction in regard to the basic problems that the country is facing today, viz, the problems of reducing the poverty level which has jumped up from 46 percent to 67 per cent and arresting the price spiral. According to the statement of the Planning Minister himself, the Plans have not succeeded to touch the problem of cducated unemployment which is to the tune of eight million today and about 15 million of rural unemployment as well. It has also very cursorily taken note of the very serious crisis that is developine along Pakis$\tan$ borders. I want to warn the Government that there is almont a near inevitability of having another
conirontation in the near future with Pakistan.

Amost every year it has beeome some kind of a ritual in arithmatical at acrobatics in balaming the income aad expenditure and dimost every year raining more and more financial resources with the ostensible purpose of resolving the problems of our common people I am very glad that Dr Rao has pointed out as also Shri Mohan Dharia that this Government made to the people so many grandiloquent promises These promises also proved an equally grandiose pieces of broken pledges and promises

During the pre-Independence days the Congress Party and the post-1ndependence days the ruling party pledged once again that the indirect taxes which affected the common people would be progressively eliminated But I would just give you some figures to show how the indirect taxes are growing and growing to the extent of making people crack under their pressure In 1960-61 the indrrect taxes were 702 per cent and in 1969-70 it was 771 per cent In 1972-73 it rose to 798 per cent On the contrary the direct taxes which affect the vested interests and the rich people have come down from 288 per cent $m$ 1960-61 to 202 per cent in 1972-73 This is the clear indication of whther we are trying to help the common people or whether we are trying to help the vested interests in our efforts to fulfil our socialist objectives

The monthly household expenditure of the common man having earning of Rs 50 was 24 per cent in 1953-54 It rose to 31 pur cent in 1958-59 and in 1963-64, it was 65 per cent In respect of those having monthly income of Rs 301 the figure was 55 per cent in 1958-54 which rose to 93 per cent in 1958-59 And in 1963-64 it was 166 per cent There is no figure about the people having income of rupee one or less per day But the tigure of consumer expendsture of one rupee or less per day is avallable from
the National Sample Survey. According to this in 1956-57, it was 92 per cent of the total population In 198162 it was 843 per cent In 1967-68, it was 575 per cent $I_{t}$ appears that it is decreasing but taking into consideration the fall in the value of the rupee which has come down to 24 paise today this 575 per cent will be almost equal to 90 per cent of our total population These are the facts about the broken promises of the Government Instead of decreasing the burden of the common man it has been increased to extent that back of the proverbial camel-the common man-has been over burdened with taxes to a point of being almost crushed

Many promises have bcen made in the Budget about investment and Development and particularly about the priority to be given to agriculture and energy sectors I don't want to talk much about this as Dr Rao has pointed out as to how this may prove futile

Let us rather look at the grandiloquent promises made during the last four plans which proved as grand show pieces of broken promises Let me give some of the figures regarding the achievements of the plans in this connection

Firstly, the pubhe sector saving as a proportion of national income has come down during the last 5 years trom 2 per cent to 1 per cent

Secondly, the proportion of domestic savings dechned from 257 per cent to 172 pei cent during the same period

Thirdly, the Fourth Plan promised public saving as percentage of national income to rise from 14 per cent to 45 per cent but the ratio at the end of the Fourth Plan rose only half its level in 1965-66 The deployment of public sector resources increased from 101 per cent in 1960-81 to 14 per cent in 1978-74 But it miserably failed to increase proportionate growth in our national income
[Shri Samar Guha]
Fourthly, the development expenditure was 59.4 per cent in 1965-66 but in 1973-74 it is 46.3 per cent. Keeping in view the shortfall of the rupee value the effective imposts of this 46.3 per cent is also much less.

Sir, in the Third Plan, the total capital formulation expenditure was of the order of 47 per cent. It is now only 38 per cent in the Fcurth Plan. The carresponding consumption expenditure rose from 50 per cent to 66 per cent of the budgetary resources. I regret to ask what is the neat result of the Fourth Plan? As I have already stated, it resulted in increasing the burden of the common people. It may sound cynically hyperbolic, but, I think that if a little bit of back calculation is made, it would not be wrong to say that the net outcome of the Four plans has been that the poverty level of the remmon people has grown abnormally high and it is going higher still.

About the deficıt financing, my friends of the ruling party only spoke so elequently, in support of the budget. I say that deficit budget is nothing but an additional taxation. In 1973-74, the cstimated budget deficit was Rs. 85 crores It had gone up to Rs. 650 crores at the end of the year. And in 1974-75 the estimated budget deficit rose from Rs. 126 crores to Rs. 635 crores and in the present budget the budgetary gap is to the tune of Rs. 225 crores From the past experience, it can be said that the year 1975-76 will only end in a bigger deficit than even the record deficit of Rs. 869 crores as found in the year 1972-73.

There is one particular direction of the budget. I may use the word that there is one subterranean rudder which is operating invisibly in this budget. This budget did not touch the vested interests at all. It is also a fact that in this budget no effective step has been suggested to mopping up the blackmoney that is in circu-
lation in the industrial sector, parti-cularly-private industrial sectors. The reason is obvious-the objective of this budget is to find a way out for mopping up election funds for the ruling party for the year 1976, the expected election year. Whether there will be election or not in the year 1976-nobody knows. One thing is definite and that is, the cloud of another war with Pakistan is hanging over one's head, The cloud may burst over the sub-continent at any time.

I would now wish to draw your attention to certain basic problems not only pertaining to this country but to Independence, that is, during the last 27 years or so, nearly fifty to sixty per cent of Pakistans resources, directly or indirectly, were diverted for defence purposes. And nearly 35 per cent of our resources was also similarly diverted for defence requirements. In this House many hon. Members so eloquently said that our defence budget should be increased. I can understad the compulsion for enhanced defence expenditure that has been created by the threat of Pakistan. I may also diaw the attention to the fact that there is an increase in defence expenditure of the whole of India as well as the huge defence expenditure by Pakistan Another arms race has started in this sub-continent. The ultimate result of this arms race will be anotier armed conflict between India and Pakistan. The inevitable, if I may use the word is going to happen again. I may also draw your attention to the fact that whether there is no-war pact or not, that will not solve the problem of this subcontinent. The problems of this subcontinent both political and economical, are inter-related and so the time has come when some kind of a fundamental solution-not no-war pact or Simla pact-will have to be found, as otherwise tre problem of this subcontinent cannot be solved if this kind of arms race goes on as it is today. Sir, we had four wars with

Palcustan, and chanese war also came in consequence I say with all sense of responsibulity that after the emergence of Bangladesh and also after the emergence of the racial autonomy movement of the people of Baluchistan, Pakhtoonistan and Sind, the time is ripe for an alternative solution for resolving the economic as well ds the political problems of the sub-continent, which we are facing today exther as an actual or potential confrontation between Indla and Pakistan The time has rome to boldly assert that there is no alternative for the survival of the common people of the whole of this sub-continent unless there $1 s$ some kind, some quantum, of a suirender of mutual sovereignty to evolve a new rexus of political relationship of forming a hind of confederation between India, Pakistan and Bangladesh to begin with Sn only by foiming a confedelaticn of the thice States in our sub-contin' nt uc can evolve a common policy for our cifence and our foreign affars and a common policy of economic cooperation is also for cooperative relations aming the three States of this sub-cortinent Otherwise whatever may be cur Budget the whole Budget will be upset by al other Wal as it happened in the lact four Wai with Pahist in and one War with China Sir, I know that those who are in powtr in our country or in Pakistan are teiribly afraid about tie question of curiender of a part of their sovereignty to evolve a common nexus of contion sovereagnty to set up a ntw confoderal structure for the whole sub conment

I remember that greatest revoluticnary pilgrim of India Netin in 1944 when the Wavell proposal for the partition of India was announced repeatedly made 3 passtonate appeal to the people of the whole sub-continent against partition I quote what he sald
"If India $j^{c}$ divided she will be rumed politically, economically socially and culturally My divine motherland shall not be cut up '

Every one of $u_{6}$ find today how all these words have proved to be prophetically correct That is why, I say that the time has come to bodly assert and propagate the new ided that neither another war nor a no-warpact can resolve the problems of either an actu 4 or potential confrontation between India and Pakistan that is perpetually going on for the last 27 yed , but only a confederation of the thrce. States of the subcontinent can help to resolve basirally our economic and other political problems Otherwise, there is no alternative before us than confrontation and destruction Every year, the burden of the common people will increase and the back of the common people will break

I will conclude by expressing the apprchension that this year will be an sear of the worst national criss worst of the kind that we have seen since the birth of our Independence The more the possibility of this national orisis will be growing, we will find a tcndency among the rulers of Delhi to concentrate mote and more powers in their hands Today the possibility of a Indio-Pak Was will perhaps give a new fillp to them to concentrate more and more powers I do not know what will happen In the wake of a serious crises in Bangladesh an authonstarian sule has been established there and in Pakistan also we find that vartually, rather in reality it has come under an authoritailan rule I do not know wheather that is why power is being concentrated in the hands of the ruling party in India also and that is why the emergency is being contınued

Now we have a powerful secret organisation called RAW a secret organisation functioning in Delhi and other parts of the country it has got seven or eight officers operating in Delhi alone with a different sign board This RAW is completely in the hands of the Prime Minister Its budget is not disclosed although a fantastic amount is being spent for

## [Shrı Samar Guha]

it In fact, today the country is being ruled by RAW, not by the Congress party not by the Government, not by any parhamentary committee, not by any policy-making body Not only that, many of the policies that are being implemented are enuncrated by RAW The whole budget of RAW is kept a secret We do not know what is the purpose Questions after questions were raised in this House but nothing has been disclosed We have been talking of the CIA, we have been talking of KGB but this RAW is more powerful in some senses than the CIA or KGB This is the rrganisation that is operating in India under the direct control of the Prime Minister

It is not only that defence expenditure is being increased but paramilitias the BSF the ISF and NDF have also increased

Dr KAILAS (Bombay South) Ho can speak about these during the Home Ministry Demands

SHRI SAMAR GUHA I am entitled to say anything in the genertl budget dincussion

These para-militias are giowing The supersession of many Generals have lad to a serious suspicion Recently a 26 -member Russan defence delegation visited our country It was headed by their Deputy Defence Ministcr who is a powerful member of the Politbureau It $w$ is also accomnanied by thiee chief, of the armed forces added by 4 mont poncrful technical team of the Defence department of $S$ unt Ruvsia I do $n) 1$ know whether Soviet Russia has evti sert uch a powerful mshtary dulegation $t$, ans other country even to Cruna when it hid good relations with her As to what happened in the course of the $d_{1}-$ cussions with that delegation nothing has been stated on the floor of the Hou e We must have cettali hopes

Gien BudgetGen Dis

296
regarding the outcome of talks with Russian delegation in case of a probable confrontation with Pakistan, but this also creates a dangerous apprehension in our mind because of the tendency of developing an overconcentration of power in the hands of the ruling authorities of our country

The Government are under the shadow of a tautomeric justification, a self-generating justification for developing an authoritarian rule. Now we are facing a serious national cricis Perhaps the Government will feel under the comoulsion of this crisis and thev will try to develop it also-already they have developed d peyc oosis ol their powerism, that perhaps it 15 their national duty I use the words tautomeric justification -to do it I am afrald th it out of this sense of national duty uniess the movement of Jayaprakash Narayan grows to develop the people's powet perhaps the peoples power 15 going to be sruttled in this country in the ne or future by an authori ${ }^{+}$arian rule thit is likelv to grow unde the shi dow of the grouing national crisis and ptobibly another controntation with Pikistan

[^1]
### 16.56 hrs.

## [Shat Ishaque Sambiali in the Chair]

In the present difficult situation, the Finance Ministers approach to the Identificat.on of priority sectors, the mereased investment outlays, limited budget deficit, fiscal incentives for private sector, and generally speaking, a fair-deal to the weaker sections of the society has been the most appropriate approach. I am inclined to believe that even the committed critses of the Government will not fail to recognise the highlights of this budget. This apart, the increacc in investment outlay by 23 per cent as compared to 1974-75, and yet keeping the resources gap at Rs. 225 crores, is indeed a competent budgetary excrcise.

In the budget proposals more attention has been given to agriculture, fertiliser production and the energy sector and therefore it is bound to provide the leverage for stimulating production and create future conditions for stability. In other words it will rouse the growth to the higher rate of savings and investment which alone carries the answer to the economic crisis confronting the country today. In the corp sector, the emphasis that is given to essential industries with long gestation pariods like rement, paper, ship-building and transport, is also likely to expedite the process of income-generation. Likewise, on the side of taxation, while an attempt is made to raise additional resources to the tune of Rs. 239 crores, the need for encouraging investments in new enterprises and other important sectors of the economy, is not at all compromised. The only exception is the marginal hardship that might be faced on account of the slight increase in the price of goods of mass consumption, such as birss, tea and sugar. Otherwise I think the interest of the poorer sections of the society are to a large extent fairly well protected.

In my opinion, the achievements of the objectives that has guided the framing of the budget will, howt-ver, depend on the following assumptions: viable public distribution system in respect of food and other essential commodities, complete check on rising prices, response and co-operation from the private sector, continued successful operation against smugglers, hoarders, black marketeers and tax evaders; no added inteinational compulsions for increased defence allocations: and State governments following the priorities indicated in the budget ard conforming to rigorous fiscal discipline. Let me hope that the Government will energise their administrative wheel to gear straight, all the above means to reach the target sought for in this budget. Although some individuals and groups in the country are in the perpetual habit of spreading a felling of discontent. and are encouraging strikes and agitations which merely leads to disruption, violence and political instability and thereby to a low rate of economic growth, I see no reason why a well-conceived central budget like the one Defore $u_{s}$ should not help in the attainment of our short-term and long-term socio-economic zoals.

## 17 hrs.

Now, I come to the important aspect of regional imbalances. I am refering to the State of Orissa which today is one of the lowest per capita income-states in the country. According to 1971 census it reveals that it has the highest proportion of Scheduled Costes and Tribes in the country. Therefore, I am happy to find that the Centre has agreed to the location of nine central projects in Orissa. involving a total outley of Rs 46934 crores during the Fifth Plan period. The State Government has estimated that an investment of Rs. 4,100 crores would be needed to move the people of Orissa to the level of national average per capita income by the year 1978-79. In this context I would like to say that just as any individual cannot be expected to lift

## [Shri P. Gangadeb]

himself by pulling his bootstraps, similarly a poor State like Orissa cannot make progress through mobilisation of internal resources which, in fact, do not really exist Orissa is well endowed with natural resources. Some big projects have no doubt been located there but still income-generation has been very very slow with meagre benefits to the local people This is evident from the fact that the per capita domestic consumption of electricity in Orissa is the lowest in the country Therefore, I suggest that the basis for assistance to Orissa should be modified and a few more geogiaphically dispeised, small and centrally sponsored projects should be located there If I may say so, this $u_{1}$ cradicate stagnation and poverty with a slightly better speed in my State Proposals for a number of such projects such as development of Malangtoli aron ore project, Sargipali lead deponts and the DP canal irigation pioject have been pending long with the Centre I hope the same will be approved and implemented, making a beginning with the allocation of funds out of the current allotments earmarked for the various States in the Union budget for 1975-76

Let me conclude with the cheristed hope that in a climate of social harmony, the procrammes of socineconomic developments that are set forth in this budget will be successfully implemented

SHRI C K CHANDRAPPAN (Tellicherry). Sir, the new Finance Minister has introduced his first budget with the claim that the budget has the objective of development, security of our country and growth with social justice He went on theorising that a rapidly growing economy is the best insurance against the perpetuation of poverty These are the slogans he has given He has given priority $m$ the budget to agriculture He has said that agricultural inputs like high-yielding varietien of seeds and fertilisers will

Ger. Budget- 300 Gen. Dis.
be provided. Hie has also satd thet he will provide more irrigation facllities and try to utilise all the water resources He has said that energy crisis should be overcome. With these prioritus, Government has decided how it is going to spend the resources that it is going to amass during the one year.

The previous Finance Minister, Shri Chavan, used to say, the budget is an instrument by which the Government would translate its slogans and promises to the people into action, One budget is not everything. It is a contmuing process and through several budgets, he would achieve the goal. The present budget lays emphasis on spending in the agrarian sector The Economy Survey says, the overall rate of growth in the agiarian sector has come to 23 per cent per annum It has resulted in a stugnation of national income and inflation has resulted. The Finance Minister is keen to strengthen the agiarian sector, but I have my fears. whether the Government is going to succeed in providing more inputs I do not think we have neglected the dgiarian sector but I have my fears, the fourth plan, we have spent R, 2353 crores for agriculture, Re 1972 crores for irrigation and flood contiol and Rs. 2900 crores for power gentiation In the Fifth Plan we propose to spend Rs 14,000 crores for the development of agriculture, various aspects of i.griculture Even then we have seen that the food production in our country today has come to a stage when we have to depend laigely on imported foodgrams from other countries it has become a sounce of drain on our foreign exchange reserves It is not as if we have not produced anything, increased our production, we have But what has happened is that what we have produced we could not procure for distribution among the people Also, we could not inspire large sections of small peasants in the country to produce more by providing them a
meaningfid land reform. As a result of all this, what has happened? While the kharif procurement was fixed at 5 million tonnes, we have achieved ranly 1.44 million tonnes. It is very clear that we are going to face a very serious food situation as time passes

Again, we cannot expect that merely by providing more money for buying fertilizers, agricultural production will increase. The Economic Survey says that Rs. 1,122 crores have been spent in 1974-75 for buying fertilizers. Bestdes this, the cledit facilities provided to the poor farmers comes to Rs. 377 crores. At the same time, the Economic Survey says that the credit requirements of the small farmers could not be met. What I am trying to make out is that we have spent enormous resources in the agrarin sector, by adding more and more inputs. We have produced more and more of poodgrains and agricultural produce. Yet, in spite of all this, instead of the country getting the benefit of $1 t$, the benefft ha, been reaped by a handful of kufaks and big tarmers That was the reason why they tued to sabotage the policy of the Government of take-over of the wholesale trade in wheat. The Economic Survey savs that it was due to the sultile attack by the big farmers and kulaks that the Government could not pioceed with this policy, well-meaning policy, of take-over of the wnolesale trade on wheat

When we come to taxation, a p int dealt with by everybody was that the indirect taxation largely falls on the shoulders of the common man But there are certain sectors where the Government should have looked for more resources For example, in our country today there are 5,000 foreign companies, of which 800 are the subsidiaries of the multi-national corporations, with a total investment of Rs. 1,800 crores.

Every year, for example, in 1972-73, they have repatriated from our
country Rs. 58 crores by way of their head-office expenditure, proft and so many other items. Why not the Government say that we will not allow repatriation of profit and other items for the coming period considering the difficult situation in the country which we are facing?

I am concluding by saying one thing more. The public sector has shown signs of making profit and they have given quite a good amount in the last year to the revenues. But it should be noted that there is a concerted attempt by certain bureaucrats sitting at the helm of affairs, in connivance with big private sector and also private contractors, to sabotage the working of all the public sector undertakings. I do not find that the Government is taking sufficient measures to meet the situation. I hope the Government will consider it

As such, I consider that this Budget is a Budget, once again, looting the common man and helping the big people, the big financial interests. in the country It is a Budget which is not touching the big monopolies, whether it is multi-national corporations or Indian monopolies, in our country. Thercfore, I cannot support thi, Budget.

घी राम सहाय पड़े (राजनंदगाब) . सभापति जी, बजग के पहले जो ध्रर्थ स्थिनि की ममीक्षा मदन के सम्मग्र्र पेग की गई है उस में पहली बान यह कहुी गई कि 15 वर्ष मे नगाना हम 35 प्रनिणत ध्रायिक प्रगति के. ग्रामपाम घूमने रहे। 15 वर्ष का बडा समय होना है प्रौग इस ममय मे हम ने इननी घ्रायिक उन्नति नही की कि कही पर भी हम ऊगर उठते। कानून के विशलेषण मे ह्म जनता के श्रमंनोष को दूग नही कर सकते, उस के मन की स्थिनि को हम सनोष नहीं दे सकने । देश की श्राथिक स्थिति श्रौर बढ़नी तुई जनसंख्या श्रौन परम्परागन गरीबी को देख्ते हुए यह़ इकोनामिक घ्रोथ यदि 6 प्रतिशत नहीं

Gen. Dis.
[भ्री राम सहाष पारे]
छोगी तो हम बैकरप्सी की तरफ, मिसमती को तरफक, निर्धनता की तग्फ बढते आयेंगे भौर इसका कोई इलाज नही है।

चार कारण प्रधान र्प से विन्न मंत्री जी ने दिये हैं । पिछले दो बर्षों से मुद्रास्फीनि मर्थात् मनो मगलाई बढ़नी चली जा रही है। दूसरा म्रनाज का उत्पादन तथा सरकारी खरीद 1974 मे घसनोषजनक ग्ही । तीमरा पंट्रोल की कीमने काफी ऊची हुई घ्योर चोया मुद्रास्फीन से श्रायातो पर बहुत ऊंची कीमत देनी पड्डी, विशेषकर श्रनाज, तेल धादि मे। इसी सदर्ष मे उन्होने 225 करोड्ड का घाटा दिखाया जब कि कर्मचारियो को ही० ए० देना पडेगा, उम का क्या प्रावधान है, यह इस मे नही बनाया गया है, घाटे के बजट की हमारी एक परम परा बन गई है ।

बजाये हस के कि मैं इस मे बहुत भ्रन्दर बाऊ, भ्रब मै सुझाबों पर भ्राना चाक्रता है कि एक सामान्य नियम है घर्य निति का डिमान्ड और्यर सप्लार्ह, श्रर्यात् माग श्रीर पूरित । जिम देश मे निर्धार्ण घ्रीर जिस देश के निर्धारण की नराजू माग श्रीर पृरत का समन्वय स्थापित नही करेगेी वहा की श्रर्थ-र्य्यवस्था कभी ठीक नही हो सक्ती । घौर 3 प्रतिकत से 6 प्रनिशत का प्रावधान भ्रगर नही किया श्रोर उत्पादन की तरक ह्म गतिश।ल नही हुप नो हम इम रोटी के प्रशन का समाधान भी नही कर सकेगे । भ्राज बान क्या है कि जनता मे श्रमनोष है ? दाम बढने जा रहं है, चीजे प्राज्न नह्ं हों रही है, उत्पादन घटना जा ग्टा है । घ्राप कह मकते हे कि पानी नही बरसा। बा हर माल पानी नही बग्सा ? समार गा दसवा हिम्मा पानी हमाे यहा बरमता हे, इद भगवान देना है । 83 नदिया है जो वेरीनियल प्रबह से बहृनी रहती हैं । श्रब नदियो के पानी के हगड्डे

Gen. Dis.

विभिज राज्यों के बीब बल रहे हैं। हैं चाहता हुं कि हूके बारे में भाप एकारंटेfिलिटी को फिषस फरें । तीीन परसेंट इकोनोमिक खोय का रोना रो कर हम ध्रपने धासू तो पोछ सकते हैं लेकिन जो ग्रामवासी है उन के श्रासू नही पोछ सकते है, गरीब, मजलूम के धासृ नही पोछ सकते है । जो निर्धंन हैं, जो गरीब हैं किन के हाय गीले होंने चाहिये उनकी ध्राज भ्राब गीली है । उसकी गीली प्षाइ को पोछने की श्राप ध्यवस्था करें। प्राद्रसिस बा बढना उत्पादन बढ़ने से ही रक सकता है । भापप प्राइस राइज को ही ए दे कर न्यूट्रनाहज नही कर सकते हैं । नांट छाप करं कमी नही कर सकते है, मुद्रा ₹ कीति से बभी नही वर सक्ते हैं। इसका प्क ही ज्वाब है, छोटे श्रोर बहे, गाट्टीय घ्रोग धन्तर्राट्रीय स्यातिप्रणत किमी मी श्राथिक पहित मे श्राप पूक्ष ले वह यही कहेगा कि उत्वादन बढना चाहिए । मे प्रठना चान्ता है वि कोन सी ऐमी श्रकित्त है जो श्राप के पाम नही है . प्रावधान भाप के पास नही है, नियम श्रापके पास नही है ? गज्यो के बीच नदियों के पानी के बंटबारे का जो सवाल है, जो क्षगडा है उमका भ्राज तक क्यों समाधान नही श्राप कर पाए है फिर चाझे वह गोदाबरी हो, कृण्णा हो, नबंदा हो या कोई दूमरी नदी हों। यह पानी का अगडा क्यो भ्राप-मम्भाल नही पा चहे है ? इस को टिब्यूनल को सोप दिया जाता है । वागजो पर कागजो के ध्रम्बार लगायं जा ₹हे है । लेकिन कोई निर्गय नही हो पा ग्हा है । पानी विसी वा नही है । प्रहुति पानी देती है । पानी धशनी का है । देश की जनना का है । उस के त्राने मे किसी भी प्रमार की राजनोति नही चलने दी जानी वाहिये । हमारी कमर टूटी जा रही है। जर्म से हमारी गवर्न हुक जाती है जब हम पानी के बटबारे का निर्णय महीं कर

Gex. Dis.
पाते हैं। पानी फिजूल घहता चला बा का है । कब कि स्तार का क्सबा हिस्सा पानी हमे अपर मे मिलता है । क्या हैक बना कर हम उस पानो का इस्तेमाल सिषाई के वास्ते नही कर सकते है ? चब पानी बरसता है तो उसको इक्टठा करने के लिए क्या हम तालाब नही खोद सकते हैं ? पानी बरसता है बरसात मे हौर नदी नाले हाहाकार करते बहते है। छोटे छोटे नालो का पानी बहे नालो में घौर बड़े नालो का नदियो मे, छाटी नवियो का बडो नदियो में चला जाना हे मीर श्रन्त मे जो बडी नदिगों का पानी है वह समुद्र मे जा कर समा जाना है । हम पानी को कर्रोल नही कर पा रहे है। कही पर बाउ भाती है तो वही पर भूल्बा वड बाना है 1 केसा हमाग हुर्भाग्य है । भ्रगर तमाम नदियों के पानी को इकट्टा कर लिया जाए, उस पानी को बाषा जाए, उसको नियन्निन किया जाए तो कोई कारण नही है कि हमारे देग मे मेबा पडने की म्थिनि पैंदा हो। उभ स्थिति में हम इस पानी को उबर उाइवर्टं कर सकते है । 124 यांजनाये थो घोबी योजना में जिन पर 800 करोड लागन घाने का घनुमान लगाया गया था जिन का भ्राज तक ध्री गणेश्र तक नही हुप्रा है । भब हनकी लागत 1500 करोड रुपया हा गई है । इसका उत्तरदायित्व किम पर है ? कौन इसका उत्तर देगा ? ग्रापको कही न कही इमकी जिन्मेदारो निर्धारित करनी चाहिये । जों मत्रालय इमके लिए जिम्येदार हो उसकी बबर चापको लेतो चाहिए ।

जहा तक नदियो के पानी के घ्ञगडां का समबन्ष है मे निवेदन करना चाहता हू कि भाप एक हाई पावर वमिशन बना दे प्रीर जो कैमला बहा दे दे उसको लागू कर दे घ्रौर उसके फंसले के बिलाफ कहीं केई श्रवील न हो सके, इसकी धाप ब्यवस्या कर दे ।

विजली का सकट भी हमारे सामने है । बीवी योजना के दीरान में हम लोगों ने बार

बार सबन मे कहा हैं कि जहा जहा कोयला मिलता है, जिन जिन स्ट्ट्ट्स मे मिलता है वही पर प्राप बिजली जेनरट के मोर वहा ट्रासमिशन टावर लगा कर प्रार दूनरी स्टेट्स को विजली दं । भाज श्राप क्या करते है ? मृध्य प्रदेग हो या विहार श्रान कोयला हो कर पजाब प्रादि प्रान्तो मे ले जाने हैं, दूमरे गज्य मे ले जाते है श्रोर वहा म्रापने पाबर स्टेश्न लगा रखे है । इसकों रागनलाइज किया जाए। इममे रेन बंगनो के भी वचत हृोगी बही़ी पर विजलं। जनगेट को जाए जहा कोयला मिलना है श्रोर वही मे श्राप दूसरे राज्टां को बिजनो मप्लाई कर सबते है ट्राणिभिन टावरो मे । में चाहृना हू कि इम श्रोर श्राप थ्यान के ।

भ्रब के ब्बेती के मम्बन्ध में कृछ कहना चान्ना है। 23 परमेट सिचाई भूमि की हमारे देश में हांनी है । बजड भाषण मे वित्त मवी जी ने कुछ प्रार्थम कनएएं निर्षारित की है उन्होंने कहा है ₹्मने चयनात्वक तरीका घ्रपनाया हैं मोर ख्बेनी बिजनो उं्रंरन, कोयला, पैर्रोलियम जंसे बुनियादी क्षेत्रो को सिमेट और्रोर वानज तथा जहाज निर्माण जंसे जररी उद्यागां को मीर यातायात के बाको सभी क्षेत्रों की धपेक्षा प्रायमिक्ता दो है ।

यह उन्होंने बडा श्रक्छा किया है। लेकिन इसका इम्लेमेटेशन केंसे होगा ? पद्वह बरस का हुमाश श्रनभव यह बताता है कि तोन चार प्रतिणत के क्रामषाम ही हम घृम रहे है । जों पर्वमिक्ताए धापने निषोग्ति की हैं उनके इम्न नमेटेगन की श्रीग भी श्रापको घ्यान देना होगा।

हमारी यांजनाएं कहा बननी है ? बिल्ली मे वनती है पार इस ₹ाम में गज्यां से सहायता नी जानी है श्री? उनके सन्योग मे इनको बनाया जाना हे। मं ममझ्षना ह कि जिला स्तर पर ई干 का विकेन्द्रीपव ग्ण हाना चानिये । कलकटर को उत्तग्दायी बनाया जाना चाहिये। उसको
[श्री राम सहाय पाऊे]
देब्बना चहिये कि जो पानी बरसता हैं मीर डिमून चना जाना हैं उसको वाषने के लिए कितने टंकों की जहरत है मीर उनके लिए वह योजना बनाए। वह सारा श्रपना घ्रोर काम बन्द कर दे लेकिन इस काम भौर इस तरह के दूसरे कामो की प्रोर घ्यान दे। जितना अ्रनशेउक्टिव एक्सपडोचर है वह सब बन्द हो जाना चाहिये। सारा कंसा जो बो वह जनता के हाथ गीले करने मे व्वर्ष किया जाना चाहिये, वेकारी दूर करने के लिए किया जाना चाहिये, भुजूमरी दूर कग्ने के लिए किया जाना चाहिये । बार फुटटा पर हमको ये काम करने चाहिये। श्रगर हमाग उत्पादन नही बछेगा तो लंग भूब्बो मर जएएगे। भ्राज हमे बम्ब्रई जसी बड़ी बड़ी घट्यट्यालिकाप्रो की जहरत नही है। जरूत इस बान की है कि इन के काम मे जो लोन्टा सिमेट ग्रादि इस्नेमाल होता है वह बेंतो के काम मे श्राए।

जहा नक कोमनो का सम्बन्ब है मे स्पप्ट कहना चाहता ${ }^{3}$ ति जिगनो एभेशियन कमोडिटीज है जंमे ग्रनाज, तेल, खाने का मोर जनाने का, दाले, चावल, कपहा श्रादि मब श्राम जनता को उपलब्घ करने की जिम्मेदारी सरकाग को म्रपने हाय में ने लेनी चाहतये. उम मब को एकत्र कग्ने को श्राग उमनं वितरण की जिम्मेदारी स्वय भपने ऊान तन लेनी चाहियं घोर बीच के जितने लोग चे उनको द्टा देना चाहिये। इन श्रावग्यक वस्तुप्रों को उनलबध करने की गारटी मग्कार को जनना को देनी चरहिये ।

इसी तरन्न से बेनी के संक्र गं कम सें य म जो हसका हनफा स्र्रक्चन है, एपोंच गोडज क्, बिजली, पानी, बाद, श्रच्ठे बीज श्रादि है, उनकों उपलब्ष करके ग्राय्यामों का उत्पादन बढ़ाने की प्रोर भ्यान देना चाहिये । प्रगर भ्षाप यह ममझने है कि नोट श्रधिक मान्रा मे छाप कर श्राप अ्रधिक उत्पादन कर सकते है तो यह श्राप की भूल है। इस तरह मे भाप

ज्यादा चीजे बाजार मे नही ला सकते है हैर न ही कोमतों को मीजे लिग सकते है । न ही इस तरह से भाप लोगो की बिला सकते हैं। 27 साल हो गQ है, भाज मी लोगो को घनाज नहीं मिलता है, श्रावv्यक वस्तुए नही मिसती हैं। भाव ऊरर चबते चले जा रहे हैं। उत्पादन कम होना जा रहा है। घोथ रेट तीन घौर कार परसेंट के श्रासपास बूम रहा है जबकि यह छ परसेंट होना चाहिये। शापको कहीं म कहीं एकाउटेविलिटी फिक्स करनी षाहिये ताकि देश की दरिद्रना दूर हो, लोगो को रोटी मिल सके, उनका नवा गर्म हो मके उनकी रोटी पक सके।

> ©SHRI E. If. KRISHNAN (Salem): Mr. Chairman, Sir, I am grateful to you for giving me an opportunity to say a few words on the Budget for 1975-1976. The Ycn. Member belonging to my party, the Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam Shri Murosoli Maran, has referred to many important economic issue in great depth and detal in his spetch yesterday. I wll now confine myself to seeking certain clorifications from the hon. Minister of Finance segarcing the Budget proposals.

One would be justified in wishing that the Annual Budget should be a potent instrument for revitulising our country's moribund economy. Shrl N K P. Salve, belonging to the ruling Congress Party gave vent to this lofty sentiment in his speech. I am in total agreement with him in this matter. I would only like to know whrther the Budget for the year 1975-76 will serve that purpose.

To transform the colonial economy into a free cointry's economy, Shrl R. K. Shanmugham Chettiar and Shri John Mathai were needed To cover the yawning gaps of deficit in the Budget, Shri T T. Krishnamachari was summoned. Now, Shri C. Subramaniam has been brought in as the

[^2]Finance Minister to quell the raging An of inflation which has steeply brought down the economic pulse-beat of the country.

But, unfortunately, the Budget he has presented dces not reflect his proven talents. That may perhaps be due to the fact that he has only recent. 1y assumed the Office of the Finance Minister. Socte time back, he boasted in this House nat the purchasing power of rupee has gone up to 25.3 paise in Decerrber, 1974 as compared to 24.6 paiss in September, 1973. I would like to ask of him what will be the increase in the purchasing power of the rupee a : a result of the imports he has proposid in his Budget.

Sir, it is a matter of great concern that no procicion has been made for the Half-Milion Jobs Programme for the year 1975-76. This has not been pointed out as a matter of criticism by the Members on the Opposition Benches. The former Minister of State for Works and Housing. Shri Mohan Dharia, has bemoaned, after his resignation frum the Ministry, the state of affaira in the Government to which he belongad Sir, as on 1.91974 , 40 lakhs of young graduates were unemployed Is this the way that the Government of India propose to solve the ever-widening problem of unemployment it the country" I want to know from the hon. Finance Minister the reasons for not making any prevision in 1975-76 for HALF-AMILLION JOBS PROGRAMME.

During the past 8 years, the hon. Finance Miniscer has vrovided Rs. 1148 crores for wheat subsidy. Now that he knows that Tamil Nadu is in the grip of acute drought and famine, will he come forward to provide funds for the import of rice and for selling rice at subsidised rate to the suffering people of Tanil Nadu with a view to minimising their manifold misseries?

In reply to Starred Question No. 284 on 10.3.1975 the hon. Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Irrigation replied that 117 irrigaticn projects have so for been sent by the States for concurrence of the Centre. Out of these 117 irrigation projects pending with the Centre, 43 Inrigation Projects were forwarded by the States during the period 1964 to $18 \% 1$. If these irrigation projects hud been approved by the Centre without such inordinate and unconscionsble delay, the agricul. tural production would have gone up by leaps and bo ands in the country. Without augnenting agricultural production, can the Finance Minister expect economie upsurge? On 13th March, 1970, the Tamil Nadu D.M.K. Government forw rded a scheme to the Centre tor modernising Cauvery Delta whicn wotud benefil 64.75 lakh hectares of agrectltural zend If this scheme had been approved by the Centre in time, the Tamil Nadu Government would have implemented this scheme successfully by now. Natural. Iv the State Guvernment would have been able to avert the unprecedented drought and fam'ne in Tamil Nadu.

There is nn denving the fact that the economv in the States can pick up only with agricultural development and industrial growit Out of each rupee that the Cent , will collect as tax next year, the share of the States is only 6 paiset W.th this, can anvone hope that the economic artivities in the States will hear fruit? Here I would like to refer to the policy of discrimination being imp'emented by the Centre in the mater of setting up public sectos tu.dertakings. For example. you lonk at Bangalore which is dotted with so many public sector undertakings. It is regrettable that not even halt of this number is there in the States of Tamil Nadu. Kerala and Andhra Pradesh. As if the indus. trialisation of Karnataka is not enough, it ia strange that the agricultural development of Tamil Nadu and Kerala should become the sacrificial goat for the agricultural growth in Karnataha merely because the State Government of Karnataka is

## [Shn E R. Krishnan]

in the hands of the Congress Party. If the rightful share of Cauvery waters is denied to Tamil Nadu and Kerala, can tho be called by any other name than discrimination"

I would like to give another classic example for the Centre's policy of discrimination While the hon Finance Minister stated on the floor of this House th at the State Governments are bailc $\dot{d}$ from taking overdrafts from the Recerve Bank of Indid, I have come across reports that the State Covernments of Uttar Pradesh and P'ar have aval ed of overdraft facil $y$ from the Reserve Bank of Ind.a thr year I would Jike to know how the Finance Minister has permit'ed thise two States to get overdrafts from the RBI

I would also like to ask of the Finance Minister whether he proposes to bring in econoric equality by imposing tax on becdi or by intensifying the collection i incometax arrears amounting to Rs 750 crores as on 1-9-1974

Many hon Members who preceded me referred to th + existence of parallel economy in our country and they quoted so ncting like Rs 15000 crares as black money I want to know from the hen Finance Minister what steps he has enumerated in his Budget to eradirate the evil of black money and als) to curb the future gereration of slack monev in the country

In this environment of economic chats raging inflation and price spiral I would like to appeal to the hon Minister ti'gt he should raise the income tax exen ption limit from Rs 6,000 to Rs 10 (w)

In conclusion if you measure the Budget proposal3 by the yardstick whether thev $\mathrm{w}_{1}$ ' help m paving the wav for the nstablishment of egalitarian society $m$ the country, you will

Gen. Budget-
Gen. Dis. $\quad 3$ 2-
find the answer in the negative. If the Central Govarnment ane to eradicate poverty, in substantially augment production, both industrial and: agricultural, to hring down the prices of essential commodities to a reasonable level, to solve the problem. of growing urimployment, the only option open tc the Central Government is to grant full powers to the State Governments in the country, as are now being der anded by the DM. K Government n Tamıl Nadu Then only the concevt of socialism will become a reality $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{n}}$ our country

## सभाप्पत्ति गहोष्य भभी बोलन वालो

 की लिस्ट बहुन बही है-खासे तोर से काप्रेस के मेंम्बरो की । कुछ घ्रापोषीय्यन नाम भी हैं। जाहिर है 圤 6 बजे तक यह लिंट्ट खल्म नही हो मकती है। भब भाप की क्या र।य है ?THE MINISTER OF WORKS AND HOUSING AND PARLIAMENTARY AFFAIRS (SIIRI K RAGHU RAMAIAH) We have still got all these Members wallunt for the last two days I have spoken to the Opposition Members here and they had been good enough to agree that we will sit till sach time as is necessary so that everybid, else will be able to speak I suggest that those who want to take ten minutes can do so but, each member risy be given seven minutes suplect to this limit

MR CHAIRMAN I think it is better if you fix up the time

SHRI K RAGHU RAMAIAH All right We shilj sit upto 8 Oclock Each Member may tahe, seven minutes subject to this limit of ten minutes

SHRI B V NAIK It would do moustice to so ne of us who are at the very veay fanl end

MR CHAIRIIAN I take it that the House is in favour of satting up to 8 O'clock.

SERI K. SAGHU RAMAIAF: 1 have already arranged.

MR. CHALRMAN: Dr. Sharma.

DR. H. P. SHARMA (Alwar): Sir, I rise to support the budget proposals of 1975-76. At this stage of the debate, a certain amount of repitied is perhaps envitable, but I think it can bear up stating a few things again. The cour.try passed through a very difficuit situation last year Not only a dificult situation but the country faced an unpercedented sltuation. So many difficult problems compounded into each other so that we faced a kind of situation which we have never feced since Independence.

If we were to speak strictly on our partylmes and the Opposition were to oppose this Ludget simply because it is the Gosernment's proposals even then I think it is nobody's case that the count ${ }^{-9}$ did not have a very difficult droupht and flood situation and that substentill amountr of ritical items had to be imported. The price had incriased manifold and in fact the militioncry spiti, I should say, was a worl! wid nhenomenon Some of th :-ding i stern economists have gone in to say that perhaps the preserit situation is even more difficult 11 ,us the great depression of 1929 Even the countiies like the UK had to face a price rise which was ulywhere between eighteen to twenty $\mathrm{r} \mathrm{e}_{1}$ cent Moreover a country liks ours-a developing country-is more vuinerable to inflationary pre'sures First of all, I would hike to er,ngratulate the Ministry of Finance for bringing forward in such a frank manner their Economic Survey wierein they have accepted with fra-kness the slips and shortcomings that were there in the implementation of the programme

Sir, the buidget proposals have lighted the diffirulties and how this inflationary sitvation is brought about in the cruntry. The inflation
has not only brought about unprecedented hardships to the commonman but there has almo been a sharp sapping of savings To oversimplify the situation, the economic growth in any country depends upon two fac-tors-one is the rate of savings and the other is the rate of investment. The inflation has corroded deeply into the saving ${ }_{3}$ and, naturally, the rate of investment has had to go down. For this, the Government has followed a commendable strategy. On the one hand iney would like to control the inflation which means a certain amount of money supply will have to be restricted. On the other hand, if they have to rejuvenate the economy, a cestain amount will have to be invested in developmental key projects. Sir, in this difficult situation, there are $n 0$ simple options I remember Gunnar Myrdal once saying that Intua was one of the soft Stites by which he meant that we always opt for soft solutions and do not want to fare critical situations It would be my Leliet that Government will not opt for too many soft solutions Sir, tae Budget proposals have concentraied on two mam things One is on the egricultural front, production of ioos and the other is on the energy .citer. The Finance M1nister reques'ed $m$ his Budget proposals to endorse the over-ridding priority that is \},eing accorded in the Budget to the food and the energy sectors of the cernomy. The House, Mr. Chairman, w.ll undoubted'y do so But, can the Minister assure us, this House, that with all the funds he is asking fisi, the country will be out of the wonds and will be able to overcome tra problems that we are facing' I hive mv sincere doubts. I do not have ony doubts that the Minister does not mean what he says. He is earnest Bu1 I have my doubts on the basis of the record of the past performance I will take the key factor in the agroniture front the fertiliser sector Fertiliser, of course, will be one of the $\mathrm{ke}_{\mathbf{v}}$ factor $_{\mathrm{s}}$ and it uıll determine how we are performing on our agricultural front Sir, Government feels that with an increased in-

## [Dr. H P Sharma]

vestment of Rs 84 crores in regard to fertiluser-
"dependence on mportg-which is costly and unrealable at bestcould $b_{e}$ mitigated if not done away with altogether."

But, Sir, the performance speaks totally otherwise Sir, the IDBI has recently estim ited that in respect of 40 major industries capacity utilisation dropped fi m 78 to 70 per cent In the case of fertuliser I will just give a few figuacs But, these figures are very ploucent figures For the Fourth Plan, Mr Charman the target was 42 lakh tonnes of fertiluser The mid-term appraisal reduced it from 42 to 2951 lakh tonnes As against this scalcd down mid-teim apprasal figure, the actual installed capacity was $\in \mathbb{E s s}$ than 20 lakh tonnes and if you see the actual production figures, the picture is even more discouraging The Fourth Plan production targst xas 37 lakh tonnes The mid-term $a_{p_{1}}$ rasal reduced it to 225 lakh tonnes But the actual production was only $1383 \quad$ lakh t nres On the basis of thie performance Sir I would like to ask do they think that in the Fif $y_{1}$ Plan, production of fertiliser could be multiplied fivefold ' When your target was 42 lakh tonnes you cam ${ }^{\text {s }}$ down to a production of 13 lakh tonnes and now you wish us to ooliove that in the Fifth Plan production would be five-fold

MR CHATRM \N You have one minute more
DR H P SIARMA With the limited time, it is very difficult to tackle the subpect in any depth I am only referring to the two key sectors which $t_{11}$, Government have selected for tho purpose of giving priority The otin 1 one is power In regard to power, there is the same problem I do $r$ nt want to give the figures in respect of the Fourth Plan But, in the Budget Rs 140 crores has been given to the power sector and Re 800 crors will come from the

Gen. Bualgetmurn
Gen. Dis.
State sector. This makes up a total of Rs 1040 crores which is only 17 per cent. Actually, experts have advocated that nothing less than 20 per cent will do the job We are still hovering around 17 per cent I am sure we are going to have difficulties. I do. not want to go nto the detanls of the performance But, I would like to say that in every single plan, there has been a shortfall in tne generating capacity to the extent of $35-37$ per cent Now, Sir, it is noped that in the Fifth Pian, it would be multiphed four-fold Three are very dfficult targets I do not know how the Government pr, ofes to implement those things

Along with this there 19 one item to which I would like to refer quickly This is never discussed under the Demands Thic is the subject of atomic energy 1 do not want to go into the contirversial part of it. What I wish to pnint out is that there was a document Profile for the Decade' which wit published by the Atomic Energy Commiseion and which spolt out the orogramme for atome energy developraent for ten years

The progrimme has been entirelv changed Iast litation of 2700 MW was stipulated b, 1980 but actually it will be only 1200 MW This is a very critic al sector Bi elewing down the $r$ ite of matalation of these plants we will never $t_{0}$ able to catch up It is a step by step programme Even If you were in employ two or four times the monev later on we will never be abe to catch up I really $\mathrm{u}_{1}$ sh that the Government would give very ser oiso thought because this programme sis slip ping cown It does not mean that the effects of this will be conflined to a few coming years; it will affect a whole generation

Commg to mv State, the Minister has pointed out that relatively weak and backward resions will continue to recelve special attention I am not
advocating the cause of Rajasthan alone right now; I am advocating the cause of all weaker States. What do Covernment mean when they say that they want to tring them up to the national level? What are the concrete steps? What ao they have to say? The per capita income of Rajasthan at the end of the Fifth Plan period will only be catching up with the national averaze of the Fourth Plan I will give one more figure

MR CHAIRMON No please There is no time Shri Janeshwar Mishra

भी जमेषबर मिश्र (इलाहाबाब) : सभापति महोदय, इस बजट को देख्बने के बाद ऐसा लग रहा है कि बजट नैयार वर्ते यह सर्कार श्रासमान पन बैडी यी झ्रीर जमीन पर रहने वालो के लिए तखमीना तैंगर कर ग्ही थी 1 मैं तो इस के बारे मे बोलना नही चाहता था लेतिन इार एव वहुन व्री चर्ची है कि शायद्न हिन्द्रम्नान की ममदीय प्रया मे यह अ्याखिरी बजट हा इस मे बाद न केई चनाव होगा न कोई बजट श्रागा बनिक यह मरना नानागाही छे नस्ने पर चली जायगी । यह बहुन ही अनरनार सिथनि ग्राने वानी है।

यद बजट भी मेरा स्याल है गायद सुब्रह्रण्यम साहृत का नंयार किया चश्रा नही है क्योष्भि इन के पूरे के पूरे भग्गया मे सब से बडी वात जो गत्री गई है वह यह है कि अ्रन की तार महाई कम इसलिר हो जायगी कि ग्वी की फमल वठिया दिखाई दे रही है यह मग्वार यह् वह्न जोर से बोल रही है। यानी लगना है कि इस मुल्व का बजट ख्युदा मिया नंयान करने है । जब रबी की फमल बढिया नो मुल्य का बजट बर्कठया पौर जसे ही रवो को फसल बिगडने लगेगी इन की आर्याथिक समीक्षा मे निकलने लगेगा कि पिछा माल बहा ही माष्य, बड़ा ही खराब माल था। तो जिस मुल्क का बजट खुदा भिया तँयार करे, भगवान तैपार करे, वहीं पर सरकाने तानाघाद हो

आया करती है क्योकि ख्युदा की तदबीर मे विश्वास करने वाले मृत्क के बजट को बनाने के लिए, उसे मवाग्ने के लिए कोई प्रयास नही किया करते ।

महगाई की चर्षा करते हैए में मह वृ द्प्रधान मत्री जी बम्बई गई वहा पर भौरतो ने काला कण्डा ले कर थे f रिया नो उन्होने तबरीर की वि यह महगाई के खिलाफ जो हल्ला मशा रही है इन्ही लोगो के पादमी है जिन्होंने ग्लवे की इठनाल की जिस से महगाई बढ गई। जैमे कि गेलके की हुउताल से पहले मंहगाई नही थी। फिर उन्होने कहा और वही से यह गार हुपा कि भ्रब की बार ग्वी की फमल बढिया हो रही है इूलिए ए महागई बन्म हो जायगी। ऐमा लगता है कि डाल। र्वी के बेन में पंदा होना है, कागज गवी ने खेन मे पदा होता है, मिट्दो का तेल ग्वी के ग्रेत मे पैदा हांता है, पंद्रोल रबी के खेत मे पढा होना है । महगार्ई ख म हा जायगी क्योशि रवी की फमल बठिया दिसाई दे ग्री है, यह इम मरवार का कहना है । श्रब की बार खाँ्य मत्री ने मार देश दे मक्य मत्निया की मीटिग ₹नाई ॠोन तय किया है-खलिहान मे अ्रभी गेग नही श्राया है, चप्डीगढ पजान से ख्बवर श्रा रही है कि श्रोले पड गये घ्रोग फमल बन्वाद हो गई श्रमी में छलाहावाद गया था, गकग्गब से माडा तक मिने जा कर हेख़ा कि म्राले पड गए है भौर फमल बर्वाद हा गई है लेकिन सरखार ऐसी नीनि बना ग्ही है कि 100 रुपये से 105 रुयये क्वृटल गेइ जद्रंस्ती किमान से वसूल लिया जाय। ऐसा लगना है कि किसान की खेती मे सिचाई करने के लिए ग्चुगमया माहब गये थे या ध्रीमती इन्दिरागाईी गई थी। पसीना बह बहाये, लेकिन इन्नोने उस से जाबर्दस्ती बमूल ₹रने छे लिए दाम नीति तय बर दो, 105 रुया बिषटटल, 100 रपया किवटल लेकिन खाद 105 रुपये की बोरी मिलती है, एक श्रोरी से 50 किलो होता है यानी 210
[बो जलेकार fिख]
रुया किक्वल ब्बाद मिलती है घौर गेही लंगे- 105 ₹पया बिनटल मे-पह सरकार की नीति है।

गस्रे के बारे मे इन्होने तय कियासाके भाठ रभया किवटल, जब कि जूच्छे मे उलाने की लकडी मिलती है 10 रुपया मनठाई मन का किबटल होता है यानी 25 रुपया निवटल जलाने की लकडो मौर साठे श्राठ रुपया किव्वसल गक्ना। तो ऐसा लगता है कि ये लोग प्रासमान मे क्वेठ कर जमीन पर काम करने वालो के लिए बजट बनाया करते है।

तब मैं ईन मे प्क मत्राल पूष्ठाए-पिछने साल तक श्राष अ्रमरीवा से घ्रौर दूसरे देशो से गेह मगाया क्गे थे-कितने रुपये किवट्रल वह गेट्र पडा कर्ना था ? क्या श्राज जो भाव घ्राप किमानो को देने जा रहे है-उस मे 20-25 राये बिवटल भ्राप को ज्यादा नही देना पडता था ? क्या श्राप श्रमरीशा के किमानो के मिनिम्टर है हिन्दस्तान के किसानो के नही है ? घ्राप इन का गोपग क्यो कर रहे है, विदेशियो को ज्यादा वैमा देग घौर श्रपने देश मे पमीना बहाने वालो को कम देगे-ऐमा क्यो ? श्राज किसान श्रपनी कमाई का एक छटाब भी भ्राप की देने को तैपार नही है, क्योंकि बह जानता है कि कालबनो की चीजो के दाम नही घट ग्रे है। कारखानो की चीजो के दाम नही चड़ाये गये, लेकिन खलिहान की चीजो के दाम घटाये गये । तो मुत्रह्वण्यम साहब, श्राप भाज जिस खी की फमल का दावा कर र है, ग्रां साजिण कर रहे है-काग्र्बानेदारो के द्वारा व्वलिहानवालों का शाषण कर्वाने के लिए । श्राप का पूरा बजड किसानो के घोषण का बजट बन गया है।

जब मे व्हाणा कि, मदर माहब, मग्कार ने क्रपने बजट मे पिछने कई मालो से जो फिजूल यूर्भी हो रही पी, उसके ऊपर

Gen. Eudgein
रोक सगाने के बजाय भाय अनका पर हैक्ते बढ़ने की पुरानी परम्परा को थस्तियार किया है थोग कियूलखर्की मी गयब की हो रही है। भभी हम न सुना है कक बनारस में काप्रेस पार्टी का कैम्प हुभा था उस पर 20 लाब्ब रुपये बर्षं हुए .

चा० क्नास : बस 20 लाब्र रुपये ?
भी जनेष्जर fिभ : यह भखकारो मे छपा है । श्रं चुकि इन लोगो नेकहा है इस लिये में एक मिनट मे इस को साबित भी कह्गा। जहा कही मी प्रधान मत्री जीजाती है- 15 हबार पुलिस के सिपाही उन की रबवाली के लिए जाते है । पुलिस का सिपाही जबभपने याने मे या लाइन मे गहता है तो उस को प्रधिक नही देना पडता, लेकिन जंसे ही वह लाइन से बाहर जाना है तो 4 या 5 रूपये रोज़ भत्ता उम को देना पउना है, ट्रेवालग एलाउस द्रेना पडता हे। दो दिन गहले वह वहा जाता है म्रोर दो दिन बाद भ्राता ₹े। मगर 10 हजार लोगो को 5 ₹पया रोज ट्रेवर्वलग फाउस दिया जाय तो 5 दिन का कितना हो गया? यह किस का पेसा है-चाप्रेस पार्टीं के दफनर से नही भ्राता है यह जनता का वेमा है घ्रन ये इलाहाबाद मे हाईकोटे मे बयान देने जाने वाली है । इलाहाबाट के चारो तग्फ के जिलो से पूलिस कुला ली जायगी ह्ने की हिफाजत के निए-इम तग्ह की फिजलबर्ची हा रही है।
SHRI VAYALAR RAVI (Chirayinkil) Yet they kיlled L N. Mıshra.

भी जनेहबर मिभ: इन के बजस में मुल्क की बेकारी दूर करने के लिए कही कोई चर्ष नही की गई है । इम समय मुलक मे कितने बेकार है स स्रहण्यम साहब गिनती कर के बतलाने को तेयार मही हैं। लकिन यह सही है कि भाज हर घोष्तन परित्वार मे एक मीसत बेकार जलर है । पाच भादमियो का परिवार माना जाता है मौर श्रब 60 करोड का वहु मुरूक बन गया

है सो 12 करो केषार हमारे बैदे देहातो सोलों की वुदि के हिसाब से मुल्क में हैं । च्चाप के भास पम्पलायमेन्ट एस्मक्ता के रजिEEर हैं। सरकार ने प्रपने दूरे बउत में कहीं नही बतलाया कि हस समय कितने देकार है मोर रम स्षाल में कितने वेकार लोगो को काम बिलाने की योबला बा रहे है । भारर वहीं बना खे हेह तो ये 12 करोड़ केकार भपर जव सकाष नारायण जी के पो छे रक्ननाब चोलते हुप बलते हैं तो कहते हैं कि फाfिस्ट है, अाना लन्ह है, अन्दूरियन ' के तरीकां को बहलने के लिऐे फा ग्रे चे।
 पर किर से पुनंदिवार कीजिए। क्षाज जो मी मुलक मे भुबनरी की हालत है, श्राज मी पूर्वी उसर प्रदेश में लोग भाप की गुउली घलिहान के गेबर का दाना निकाल कर
 भौर रदिद्वरा गाधी को मानृप नही होगाप्राज मी मष्ष प्रेश्रा मे केमारी को दाल ब्वा कर लोग लंग़्ड़े हो जाते है। सब से ज्यादा हतन की निगाउ प्र्टोल पर पडी थी, सदर साहब, एस लिए कि विरोषी पार्टी के लोग चुनाब मे घपने लिये मोटर न दोज़ले, इसभी लिए द्रोल महंग कर दिया। पह बिलकुल राजसीतिक बनट है, विरोधी पारटयो पर हमला करने वाला, भाम जनता को वहका कर उस की जेष काटनेवाला बजट है, इस्सलिए वह बजट पास नही होगा बारिए।

SHRI ISMAIL HOSSAIN KHAN (Barpta): Eirat of all, I pay my compliments to you as I am a new Member of this House.

I congratulate the hon. Finance Minister on his Eudget as much reliet has been given to the agricultural sector. I am a son of an agriculturist, and although I em a legal practitioner, I have got, a good linowledge of agriculture and I have got keen interest in agticulture.

The agrisultuxista of India are mostly poor and they are lagging behind in edrication, medical fadilities, communicationg etc. The agriculturist in Assam is lagging behind in mechanical cultivation and other facilities like improved seeds, manure and machinery.


#### Abstract

Assam is full oi hills and plains and the mighty Hrahampatra flows through it. The Brahmaputra is very kmd-hedrited in one sense it is very cruel in another sense. It is kind particularly to the plains where lakhs of people cultivate where it brings fertility to the soil. It is cruel because at the time of toods it is furious and it brags calimilis to the people and lakhs of bighas of land are submerged and hundreds of people are rendered homeless. In my constituency, a large number of people have been rendered homeless as a result of erosion by this mighty Erahmaputra. There are some places which are not accessible in rispect of communication, which cannot be reached by motorable roads or even by a cycle. Men have to walk ten or twenty miles to reach a road or railway. The broad-gauge railway line has been extended upto Rc,ngaigaon, which is the last point o: my constituency. It should be extented upto Gauhati. It is our demand and it has been raised several times in the House.


The production of our agriculturists is very low and this year Government has made a promise that it will give agricultural fecilities to the poor cultivator, and as a result they cultivated good seeds of wheat, but at the time of irrigation, no water was provided although the canals had been constructed. The agriculturists are very poor and they have got no secondary or side business and as a result they hove to suffer a great loss. I thint machinery facilities should also ko extended to the agriculturists. The small farmers should

Gen. Dis.

## [Shri Ismail Hossain Khan]

get legitimate facilities from the Government. This time a lint of agriculturists was precpred for the supply of seeds, but men with no lands got the seeds while men having lands could not get atlequate seeds. So, this should be looke. into.

An uncontrollec̀ Brahmaputra is very danger is to the Assamese people. If it is cortrolled, then lakhs of people will be benefited. There are some other rivers like Beki, Manas and Buriaie, all of which flow from the Manas Valley, where there is a beautiful game sanctuary visited by tourists from Inala and foreign countres. If this project is taken over by the Indian Government, as was proposed when Mi \&.hmed was elected as Minister dur.ng the mid-term poll, it will benent the agriculturists and it will bring mern revenue to the Government.

18 hrs .
Panchayats, $A$ riculture and coope-ratives-all thr se three functions should run concurrently. Otherwise, agriculturists whis not get adequate facilities. Our pifcple grow jute and paddy. At the t:me of harvest, this jute is sold very cheap rate because the communication between Calcutta market and Ass.m is very bad. After Pakistani aggression the water transport between Cricutta and Assam was closed. If the communication is improved, the Assam agriculturists will get a lair price for their produce.

Assam is industrially backward. It has only two industries-oil repinery and paper mill. Even though the paper mill was tal en up years ago, it has not yet be $\eta$ completed. After a long struggle bv the students, public, politicians and others, another refinery was promised, i.it it has also not been started yet. If 't is started, it will bring more revenue to the State and also to the Centre

Gem. Dits
Our opposition friends rained a hue and cry over Barpeta election and the arrest of Mr. Goswami. Thare was nothing wrong in that. He violated the law. $\mathrm{S}_{1}$, he should tace the consequences.

With these words, I thank the House for giving me this opportantity to make $\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{y}}$ maiden rpeech.

यी गंगा बरण डीजित (घंब्चा) : समापति जी, भंयंकर महंगाई उ्यापक बेरोजलारी फ्राशिक बेरोजगारी मौसमी बेकारी, न्यून्त्रम उत्पादन, धनाधिक श्रम व मोध्योगिक मंबी के दौर मे इस बजट ने म्रपनी प्राबीन परम्परा से हटकर इसमें कोई शक नही है कि उत्पादन बचत, निबे षा थौर विनियोगी बहतुमों की मांगाई की गहरी छाया का सच्चे रूप मे प्राकलन किया गया है। यह कहृना कि यह्ह बषट केबल एक टैक्स लगाने के माध्यम के रूप में प्रस्तुत किया गया है, या यह कहना कि यह केष्ल एक प्रश्रासनिक बजट है, गलत होमा । हमें राष्ट्र के समश्र विकास के लिये माधन जुटाने की आर्भश्यकता है घ्रोर साधन जुटाने के लिये हमे भावफ्यकता इस बात की है कि विदेशी मूद्रा हमारे पास हो धोर विदेशी मुद्रा के लिये होमे कोशिश कग्नी पडेगी उन वस्तुभो को नियंत्नण मे लाने की जो कि निर्यात के योग्य हो। श्रगर हम उन पर भ्यकुंश लगा कर ऐसी षम्तुयों का निर्यात नही करते तो बिदेशी म्द्रा हमारे पास किमी हालत मे नही भायेगी । विदेशी मुद्रा कमाने के लिये घ्रावश्यकता है कि हम चीनी पर, चाय पर टैक्स लगाये जिस का हम निर्यात करने है घौर उन पर टंबस लगाना आयज प्रोर रष्टे के हित में होगा ।

यह्र बान तो समह्न मे क्राती है कि जो निर्यात योम्य चीजें है उन पर टैक्स लगाया जायं। लेकिन यह समझ मे नहीं ध्राता कि बीक्टी, तम्बाकू या विद्युत पालित करषों के उुपर क्यो टेक्स लगाया जाता है ? मुके भाश्चर्यं है कि हमारे वित्त मंन्री उस जग्ह से श्राते हैं जहां कि बुनकर लोम ज्पादा ताबाद में रहते हैं, भले ही हथकरषा बुनकर हीं या विद्युत

Gen. Dis.
कलिख्र करव सुभलर हो। बुनकरों के जीवन के बह्ह Шली भाति परिबित हैं। विद्युत कालित करो मले ही काटेज इंडस्ट्री में न श्रायें, लेकिन स्माल सकेल छंडस्ट्री में घाते हैं। पहिले उनको सूत्त नहीं मिला कहछ मह्रीनों तक जिस की बजह से करषे बन्द पड गये 1 घ्राज जबकि सूत्र मिलना है तो माल का खरीदार गायब है। चीर जब माल का न्वरीदार मिलता है तो जो 10 र० टैक्स देता है उससे पब 20 रु० टैक्म लिया जायेगा। मेरे क्षेन में करीब सात हजार पाषरलूम हैं जो घाषँ से ज्यादा बन्द हो गये है घोर जब उन्हें यह्र मालूम हुप्रा कि 200 र० दैक्स पड़ेगा तो उनमें निराशा की भाबना छा गई है । उन्दें हर है कि क्या हुमें आपना पाबरलूम बन्द करना पडेगा । घंर ऐमा लगता है कि श्रगर हमें कम से कम यूनिट बाले करषों को 10 रु० टैंक्स की ही सीमा में नहीं रखा गया तो जितना स्माल स्केल इडस्ट्री का नबका है वह बन्द हो जएएगा। भले ही हथकरषें चलें। लेकिन नशकरषे म्रोग विद्युन चालित करघों मे कोई विशेष $\varphi$, र्क नहीं है।

मेरी समत्न में नही श्राता है कि बीडी, बडसारी शक्कर या मम्बाकू जो कि रोजमरी की चीजे हैं उन पर क्यों धेक्स लगाया है ? यब्बपि हम कहते हैं कि गरीबों को हमने नही छूप्रा। लेकिन छम टैकस लगाने से भवश्य ही जों गरीब लोग तम्बाकू खाने वाले, पीने वाले या सूंघने वाले है उन पर जहर श्रसर पड्डेग ।

हमारे वित्त मंत्री जी ने कृषि को बढ़ावा वेने के लिये बहुत्रत ज्यादा रकम रल्डी है । कृषि हमारी ध्रर्य-ख्यवम्था का मेरदड कहा जता है। केवल भायिक उदवस्था का नही, बनिक जारतवर्ष के लिये वह्ह संस्कृति है ।

SERI S. M. BANERJEE (Kanpur): Sir, nelther the Finance Minister nor the Minister of State is present here.

SHRI K. RAGHU RAMAIAH: SIr, they have gone for a cup of tea. I am hera.

SHRI S. M. BANERJEL: One of them could have been present here.

SHRI K. RAGHU RAMAIAE: The objection is well taken, But I would submit that he has gone for a cup of tea.

DR. KAITAS: Shri Banerjee is so cruel to the Finance Minister. I did not expect from him this treatment.

यी मंगा बरण बीकित : कृषि भर्थअ्यवस्था ही नही, श्रपितु हमारे लिये एक संस्कृति है । वह एक जीवन प्रणाली है । जीवन दर्शन है, माज वह मृक कर्म की उपासक है । भाज शान्दोलन करने वाले, राजनिति की बातें कह कर, या म्राथिक समाजबाद को लेकर या श्रन्य बातों को लेकर उपप्रव करने बाले, या कराने वाले घौन कोई हो मकते हैं, लेकिन बह किसान नही है। उस क्रषषि पर यदि हुम एक भावना से, उसका उत्थान करने के लिये श्रगर उसको ज्यादा रकम देते हैं तो यह स्वागत योग्य है । लेकिन केषल उर्वरक, बीज, कीट नाएक दवायें भ्राद्ध देने से कृषकों का उद्धार हम नहीं वर र सकेगें। भ्रावश्यकता इस बात की है कि हुषक जो चस्तृएं पैदा करता है उसका उसको उचिल मूल्य मिले। घ्रगर ऐम्पा हम नहीं कर सके तो कृषकों का उद्वार नही हो सकेगा, उनको फायदा नही पह्ड़ंच सकेगा।

कितनी विड्डना की बात है कि शस्य च्यामला वाला वन्दे मातर्म गीत गाने काला भारत हाथों में भिक्षा पात्न लेकर रात्दों के सामने भिक्षा देहि भिक्षा देहि करता फिर रहा है। हम भिबारी से बन कर उनके सामने भ्राज ब्र्रेे हो जाते हैं। यह् खुली की बात है कि वित्तमंत्री जी ने श्रब इस समस्या को हल करने की बात सोषी है। कृषि पर पैसा खर्च कन्ने के भ्रलाबा ह्में यह भी देखना होगा कि कृषि पर निर्भर रहने वाली जन संख्या का भार हम किस तरह से कम कर सकते हैं। यदि ऐमा हम कर देमें तो हम फुषकों का उद्धार बहुत क्रासानी मे

कर सकमें। जितमे विकसित्र देग हैं उन्होने गेसा ही विया है। जापान लें, जर्मनी लें, स्वियुरजैंड सें, कान्स मादि मे खोेई भो देश ध्राव लें उन्होने इस घोर घ्रपना क्यान केन्द्रित किया है। फ्रास मे उन्हैंने मैरीकलचर, सिलमीकलचर, मंनीकलचर श्रादि को सहायक अबोगो के रूप मे चलाया है।

स्विटजरलंड, इटली ध्रादि मे पशुपालन उखोग को बडे भारी सहायक उख्योग के रूप मे विकसित्त किया गया है। ध्रगर हम क्रषको की उम्नति करना चाहते है, उनका फायदा करना चाहते है, उनको लाभ दिलाना चाहते है तो हमे उनकी कुटीर मे कुटीर उद्योग ग्रोलने पड्डों, हर घर से गृह उद्योग खोलने पडेगे हर今िस्ट्रिब्ट मे छोट-मोटे उद्योगो की स्थापना करनी पडेगी। तभी कृषक समाज का फायदा हम कर सक्केंगे।

हम गष्ट्र का समग्र विकास कर ग्कते है या नह्ही, हमने ममत्र विकास राष्ट्र का किया है या नही इमको हमे मामाजिक कसोटी पर कसना होगा । बन्बई जैमे महानगर मे गगन चुम्बी श्रट्डालिकार्यें ख्र्डी कर देने मे क्या गष्ट्र का समत्र विकास हो यकता है या उसके पार्श्र्ं मे, उमके श्रासपास जो झ्षोपडिया बनी हई हे उनका विकाम करने से राष्ट्र का ममय्र विकास होगा इस पर म्राप को विचार कग्ना चाहिये।

जिस प्रदेश से मे ग्राना क्न उसकी श्रोर श्रत्र में वित्त मन्नी जी का ध्रान दिलाना चाहन्ग हू। भ्राप मछ्र प्रदेश के विस्तार को देखे। वहा की जनसख्या मे पिछडे लोगा की जनसख्या को तथा उनकी श्रावश्यक्ताभो को देखे। वहा पर जो साधन हैं उनके दोहन के रास्ते मे जो प्राथिक व्यवश्रान है उनको दर करने की म्रावप्रकना है। सय्क्त राष्ट्र सष के ख्वाद्य घोग क्रषि विशेषक्त प्रो० विवस्ट ने कहा है कि मष्य प्रदेश मे बन सम्पदा के दोहन की बठुन भारी सम्भावनायें हैं। इस वक्त 92 मिलियन घन मीटर के करीब घौब्बोमिक लकड्डी अध्य प्रदेश

Gan. Budget-
328 Oen. Dks.
मे पै बा हो सकती है उसकि भाज बहां पर केषल मिलियन बन मीटर ही पैवा हो रही हैं। घोों के विकास के लिए हमारे पास जो साष्ट है उनका हम दोहन कर सके, इसके लिए क्षाषग्यक्ता इस बात की है कि हमारे प्रान्त की ज्यादत्र से ज्यादा केन्द्र से महायता दी जाए।

DR KAILAS (Bombay South). Mr. Chairman, Sir, to combat the aftereffects of Bangladesh birth, drought conditions, energy crisis, instability of international monetary system and floating exchange rates on one side and the credit squeeze on the other, leading to the fall in the industrial production, Shri C Subramaniam has done his job very well He has taken care that he does not propose anything which may increase the prices of essential articles, whose prices have now got stabilised It is also a good sign that the Budget has crossed Rs 10000 crores mark, for the first time, and good many luxury goods have been taxed profusely

Another good feature of this Budget is that the direct taxes are less than the indirect taxes All care has been taken for higher production and hence prices are expected to fall But until and unless power and raw materials are given in time and quickly, these budget proposals for higher production will reman only on paper

Now I would like to suggest certain things which I suppose, the Finance Minister will take note of The first thing that I want to impress upon him is that the population of this country is 57375 millions and the per capita avaulability of cloth is $\mathbf{1 2 1 0}$ metres while we are demanding that it should at least be 20 metres The Indian cotton avallability in the country, according to the estimates, is $\mathbf{6 1 9 5}$ lakh bales while we are importing 468 lakh bales costang Rs exores I want to ask him this question Why should we import cotton? Why should we not consider spending Rs 25 lakhs only for growngg high staple cetton? By this we could save thene 解. 69 crores When I am demandinas that the
per capita availability of cloth should he 20 metres instead of 1210 metres, then perhapg we need more cotton and hence this figure of Rs 69 crores will go still higher

The second thing that I want to ask him is why hquor has not been taxed It is sald that liquor is a State subject But everybody knows that in all the State budgets, not a single State has taxed hquor What is the harm if we put some cess or some such thing with which the States will, perhaps, not disagree?

I would also like to ask him why there are no schemes shown in the Budget for reducing non Plan expen diture Each and every member knows that there 19 extravagant expenditure not only in the Central Government but in the States also But no mention has been made that we will try to reduce the non-Plan $\epsilon \mathrm{x}$ penditure

The tax on petrol has been incre is ed by ten pase this time 1 know that the country need, more mones, through petrol and Government wants less consumption of petrol But it is common knowledge that tax are used by the middle class people These poor persons cannot travel in taxis when the rates will go up still very high The taxi-owners and the persons who are running the tixis are also affected as they will not edrn as much as they used to earn when taxi fare was without th s ten paise levy

F'hough he has not indicated direct ly the Finance Minister has indirectls mdicated that export of sugar will have to be made Not less than one lakh tonnes of sugar should be exported to bring back what we are losing by import of petrol and petroleum pro ducts This can be done if our Prime Minister and Shri Subramaniam make a request to the public that they should take less sugar so that the country can gain in foreign exchange by exporting sugar As a medical man also I can tay that for those who are above the age of 55, eating of more sugar and
sweets is harmful for their heart (Interruptions).

AN HON MEMBER Prescribe 'nosugar

DR KAILAS I can prescribe 'no sugar but there are hundreds and thousands of doctors who may not do what the opposition member suggest, But I am talking of those people who are trying to keep their health normal They should not eat sugar This is the advice I give to the people who also propose to do some national duty by eating less cugar for the sake of evport

Unfortunately the hon Member Shri Dinen Bhattacharyyd said that this Budget is anti people and promonopolistic is it an example of ant peonle hudgeting that the Finance Minister has allowed a deduction in the income in respect of the expenditure on children s education if the assessee's income is Rs 12000 per year' I want to ask the hon Member as to whether this measure is good or anti-people" Is the additional excise duty on rayon, tea synthetic fibres and art silks anti people ${ }^{7}$ Is the increase in duty on air condit oners and other cosmetics etc pro-monopolistic?

I think Mr Dinen Bhatlacharyya has taken objection and got angry why income tax is excmpted on incomes on inter corporate dividends which manu facture tertulnexs pesticides, paper and cement In his budget speech Mr Subramaniam said that he wanted mole production and he wanted new companies to come in and that this inter corpor ate ldx exemption for five years was given lut only to those who ire in the industrics mentioned in the pnority list which I have just enu merated We need more pesticides more paper more fertilsers and more cement These articles if not produced will also generate black market Shri Subramanam has rightly given incentive so that there may be more production there will be no blackmarket and the country will be getting these useful and essentlal articles which we need today so much

## [Dr Kallas]

The Jana Sangh leader, Shr1 Virendra Agarwal has started saying what happened during the last three years, that in the economy the prices rose by 80 per cent and the value of the rupee has gone down to 25 paise, that the poverty line went up from 40 per cent to 70 per cent I want to ask Mr. Agarwal whether he wants to create an atmosphere of pessimism
 एक ऐसा बातावरणपंदा Тरना चाहते है जिस मे श्राशा न ह। ?

He has started tilking in this fash. ion and 1 think he has not read the Budget I do not know wherefrom he got his figures and I am sure he was more incpired by his political ideology ruther than anything else

Thank you very much for giving me time and I am sure the Finance Minis ter will at leant apply his mind to the suggestions I have made It should not be a ritual ol my speaking and the thing going into the waste pape ${ }^{\text {a }}$ bas hit without any consideration

SHRI BANAMALI BABU (Sambalpur) It is unfair to criticise the Finance Minister and to expect a miracle out of the budget when thr whole world economy is under intensc agony and when even $m$ developin. countries the respe tive Financi Ministers are finding it extremely difficult to balance ther judgets $A$ galloping inflation, scarcity of foud price rise, all sorts of shortages and also natural calamities are vers common and famular to us In such a situation the options for manoelivrability of a Finance Minister are extrem ly limited It is hardly realised that to belance a budget which would starsiy everybody is an extiemely difficalt task

It goes to the credit of the Finance Minister to present a budget this time
which has recenved widespread support in the country. The ereall aloo goes to the Government that they procecd vigorously against inflation and price rise The various measures of Government had resulted in bringing down the price by 5 per cent by immobilising a part of the black money and also curbing the money supplv But people did expect something more than that The Direct Taxes Enquiry Committee have given this report in 1971. Wo expected Government te have ruthlessly pursued to unearth black money. Parallel economy is one of the mala. dies obtaning in the country todiay 1 trust this should be pursued with more vigour $\mathrm{S}_{1}$, it is no longer a question of allocation of money to diflerent sectors but the primary question today is one of performance. For the success of the budget the Centre has to play an increasing role by coordinating the activities of the different departments of both the States and the Central Government

As far as excise levy on tea and other articles is concerned, I am happy to note that the Budget has made a piovision it was long overdue and $h_{d s} c_{m}$ at laet This is a normal feature in the economy of the developing countries

Sir, oul export earning is one of the lowest The rate of growth is hardly 26 per cent which is 11 per cent less than the world average and 19 per cent less than that of the developing countrics I request the hon Minister to lake note of this

The Budget has laid emphasis ughtly on arriculture and energy. It should have been much more pro. nounced in the budget. It is com mon knowledge that it is only abundance of foodgrains alone and not fiscal measures which would control pice rise and a durable remedy lies in increasing agricultural produc. tion.

What is the condution of agriculture today" What is its future? What is the reason tor the shorttall today? Mr. Indrajit Gupta quoted one sentence. I will quote something more:
'As regards rice despite a 31 times increase in the area under high yielding varieties in the 4th Plan period there has been no visible acceleration of the rate of growth of productivity in the traditional rice growing States.'

Why should 11 be so? The Government does not seem to have control over the activities of the Department of Agriculture to pursue the schemes. The Economic Survey itself has pointed out that if there 18 going to be a breakthrough in agriculture there should be a reonentation of programmes and organisation But unfortunately nobody takes the pains to find out the reasons and it suggest ${ }_{s}$ the remedy for the shortfall in agriculture in spite of all the advantages that we have. we have an atea of 139 million hectares under crops. There are stul 100 million hectares lying uncultivated. While we are importing Rs, 13 crores worth of fruits, annually, no reason is shown why this area is still lying uncultivated" I want the Minister to sie emphasis also on horticulture I wish to point out for the information of the House that per acie yicld of sice today in our country is 1200 kg as against $5000 \mathrm{k} . g$ in Egypt, Japan etc. We are still far away in agriculture. We should give greater attention to this and find out the reasons for the shortfall and remedy the situation. One of the reasons for agricultural backwardness in my view is lack of better performance and judicious use of soll and water. It takes long time to reach extension facilities to the farmers. One way of doing this is to attract the educated youth to agriculturea There is a continuous migration of able-bodied youth from villages to towns and cities in search of jobs leaving agriculture to the charge of older folk and at the same time contributing to the growth of slums in the urban areas. This is an unhappy
trend. In the decade of 1961 to 1971 while population has growth of 24.66 per cent urban growth has recorded a higher rise of 38 per cent. I request the Minister of Finance to kindly consider doing something which will give incentive to our youth to go back to the villages and take to agriculture.

Next in importance is water-this is one ot the essential mouts for agricultural growth. In spite of our test etforts we have not yet achueved the 23 per cent limit. Undouibtedly constraint of resources is a najor bistileneck in this regard, Big and medium projects, by their very nature, are costly and tume consuming and so, we chould concentrate more on the minor urigation projects and, particularly, the underground water In Orissa, there is plenty of possiblity of ground water but the State is poorly equipped in thic regard I would request the Minister to persuade Central Ground Wates Boatd to associate itselt not only in regard to survey but also in implementation programmes.

Sir bou will be sorry to know that in the eastern region particularly in the State of Onssa, the credit from the fourieen nationalused banks to the agricultural sector is one of the lowest The Planning Commission themselves had suggested that the agricultural sectors have not been able to attract adequate investments in those States where the cooperative credit structure is also weak. You will be surprised to note that in Orissa the fourteen nationalised banks have contributed very little to agriculture. In June, 1974, the number of bank offices in Orissa wda 255 as against 1,000 to 2,000 in other States. Similarly, the quantum of population served by the hanks is 86,000 as against 15.000 to 35,000 by one bank office in Orissa. This was critacised in the last Eastern Zonal Courcil meeting by the three Chiof Ministers Therefore, I would suggest that the Minister of Finance to see that this imbalance is removed.

Next I would suggest one thing about the procurement and public

## [Shri Banamali Babu]

distribution This is not at all satiofactory in our country in spite of our best attempts We have not achseved the target in the last khanf phocurement One of the reasons for the fanlure is the defective guidelines sssued by the Centre Ihev sugsested not only a levy on producers but also they introduced mallers' quota In each and every village thern are tuo agencies operating-the millers' Agency and the producens levy Agency Whule the Government agencles like the cooperatives were proruring rice at Rs 74 per quintal the millers were procuring it at Rs 125 With this price difference how cin you expect the producers to give the paddy to Goverminent? I would suggest that hereafier there should be only one agency-a public bodv like the Gram Panchayat oi Village Committee who should procure paddy and there should be one rate and they should also be associsted with public distisution system

Lastly I would uggest to the Finance Minister specidlly our Mimister Mr Mukhcriee who is present hert that Orissa Government nas incurrc 1 a loan of ibout Rs 15 rores sometimes between 1962 and 1963 Thert is a $n$ itional project like Prondio Fort which is now under the charge of Central Government should not the State expect this Rs 15 crores to be refunded? Orissa is a State of poon resources It is high time that you should reimburse the amount I want an assurance from the hon Minister that this money is to be refunded at some time or other Since Orirs is a backward State economically, I expect the Finance Minister $m$ his reply to give us a word of assurance regaraing the rembursement of this amount

## SHRI S M BANERJEE (Kาnpur)

Mr Chairman Sir I do not want to add anything to the budget Whether the budget is anti-people budget or monopolistic budget surely the proposals have not helped the common man at all

MARCH 13, 1975
Gen. Budget336 Gen Dis
I have received telegramis after felegrams from the hosuery mannifacturers from Ludhana and other piaces aliso. Also I have got telegrams from the powerloom workers and weavers from UP and other places-apecially the western districts of UP. have told us about the levy on khandsari and tobacco I have now come to realle that if the duties are not withdrawn, the UP is going to meet a definite crisis, Sir, the economy of U.P. depends to a great extent on khandsati industry, hosiery and powerioom industries I think the hon, Minsster should take note of it Let them not kill these small scale industries In powerlooms, it has been increased from Rs 10 to Rs 200 This is something unusual and we never anticipated it I would request the hon Minister I have passed on all the telegrams and the representations to hum-that he should take an objective view of the whole thing and gee that the mdustries are not completely extingushed

The ncxt point I would like to mention here is why not nationalise the ioreign hanks? Sir the hon Minister is aware that ihere is a stiuggie going on uginst the nefarious activities of the Grindlays Banh Fhis is a foreign bink Thcy printed a map and carculated if throughout the country showing kashmir as a dispited territory Fhis was ultimately withdrawn after an elghteen days strike by the empioyces During the strusgle in Bangladesh they (ame out with I statement that our foices were inside Bangladesh They gave a wrong picture to the entire world They are taking full advantage of being here they are repatriating their profits and they are trying to cut into the ways of our eccnomy This National and Grindlays Bank 15 known for its anti-national activities The struggle is going on there I would request the hon Minister to kindly take $n$ ite of it and intervene in the matter

My second point wall be segarding the dearness allowance of the Central Government employees You are aware Sur, that three instalments of dearness allowance up to the point of

272 of the cost of living index have been pald to the Central Government employees. A solemn assurance was given by Shri Jagjivan Ram, who interceded on behalf of the Government on 8th March 1975 that if it crosses 272 -it crossed 272 on 1st October 1974-negotiations will start on wage revision. Sir, I am happy that when I met the hon. Minister Shri C. Subramaniam, he assured me that Government will fulfil its promise. Sir, now four more instalments of dearness allowance are due to the Central Government employees from 1st $\sigma_{c}$ tober 1974 and this pay revision according to the Pay Commission's recommendation is also due Pay Commission has clearly said that if the cost of living index touches 272, then, ray revision is a must. When this is due, let there be bilateral talks. We do not want any Pay Commission. We are tried of Pay Commissions. We do not want another Pay Commission headed by a retired or retiring judge They sit on it for 3-4 years and they do not submit the report So, I want a solemn assurance from the Government that the Central Government employees, for whom four instalments of dearnes $s_{3}$ allowance are legitimately due, will not be beirayed and negotiations will start as promised, from 15th March 1975 I hope

SHRI CHAPALENDU BHATTACHARYYIA (Giridih). What about the mira workers who get Rs $150-$ Rs $250^{\circ}$

SHRI S M. BANERJEE. I sympathise with them Mica workers should be paid Every pergon should be paid need based minimum wage including Members of Parliament $T$ am not aganst anyone This is in acordance with the Pay Commission's recommendation Another matter which the hon Minister must seriously consider is whether the time has come when a national wage has to be fixed

Sir, I shall refer, with your permission. in two minutes, to the chaotic wastage and cases of corruption in this rountry People have said many
things. But, I am cuoting from the report of the Public Accounts Committee which was laid on the Table ot the House by my friend Shri Jyotirmoy Bosu on the 5th March 1975, This is Para 43 of the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of Indıa for the year 1972-73-Union Government (Civil)-Department of Supply-Purchase of blankets. I am leferring to the report of the Public Accounts Committee which has been laad on the Table of the House on the 5th March 1975, Here, Sir, blankets were purchased from DGS\&-D for Defence Department, for the jawans who are fighting at heights of $14-20,000$ feet and what was the result? Orders were placed by the DGS\&-D in connivance with the Director of Ordnance Services His name has been mentioned here Lt Gen Sandhu.
"The Committee have noted that so far as the loss to the Government on arcount of supply of sub-standard below specification blankets is concerned, action was mitiated by DGS\&D to effect recovery from the Department."
"They were served with a Demand Notice for a sum of Rs $\mathbf{3 , 0 5 , 5 6 6}$. The stay of this recovery has, however been granted
'The Committee are most distressed to see that the officials mentioned above"-
that is, Lt Gen, Sandhu, the present DOS, who is controlling our ordnance depots and other officials--
' who were entrusted with safeguarding the financial interests of the Government while procuring an essential item for our fighting troops, namely blankets. in the forward areas conspired with private kustness and defrauded the exchequer as well as seriously jeopardised the fighting efficiency of our troops by exposing them to climatic hazards. Appropriate action should be taken aganst them immediately and the more senior the officer involved the more severe the punishment that should be inflicted on him",

## (Shri S. M. Banerjee)

I congratulate the 'hairman of the PAC, Shr Jyotirmoy Bosu, and other members of the Committete for exposing these officials led by Lt Gen Sandhu who is still continuing as DOS, who has played with the lives of our fawans to get some money I charge him with getting money from the woollen Mill, the Shree Krishna Woollen Mills, by placing orders for blankets with them and getting defective blankets This should be an eyeopener to the Government I demand that this officer should te compulsorily retired At least he should be suspended, We do not want army officers of the rank of a Lt General who is the DOS lead the army You can imagine the condition of our jawans who were given these defective blankets, who were operating at heights of 14,000 and 15,000 feet in Leh and other greas This corruption must stop

I would request the hon Minister to kindly reply to all these points and give a definite assurance about relief to khandsari powerloom and handloom workers and bidı and tobarco workers They should not be leprived of their due The Central Government employees must also get their due in teims of DA and other things Also I.t Gen Sandhu, the man who cheated Government and betrayed our ıawans should not remain, he should be kicked out of the Defence Ministry, We do not want officers there who really rish the lives of our dawans and add to their hizards

SHRI CHAPALENDU BHATTACHARYYIA (Giridih) 1 rise to support the Budget presented by our Finance Minister We have hed a long discussion and at the fay-end, it seems everything is puscible and nothing is certain, hearing the distordant voices from different directions in support of in opposition to the broad purposes or oblectives,

Not only the Economic Survey but the Finance Minister's Budget has one merit It is candid and it brings out with clarity that Indian economy is
after all still continuing in a stage of siege inside a dark tunnel, and while the tremers of the economic earthquake are on because of international price escalations Where do we stand now"

One hon member spoke about stagflation That is one of the paradoxes. Stagflation 18 not only present in developed economies, bur it is also effectively present in developing economic like Indias although they are operating on different planes and economic parsmeters It seems that unchecked increase in population, shortfall m food production, cuthack in energy generation, a four-fold increase in prices of import ${ }^{\text {d }}$ crude and and its secondary impact on the prices of fertiliser and food proluction and inadequate utilisation of the capacity of our pubhe sector hive all brought us to this pass It is very much like Alice in wonderlind where you have to do all the runn ng You have pust to remain where you were In Chota Nagnur we are ctua'ly falling behind year by year There was Keynes who helped world economic thought during the days of depression, unfortunately we have no such person during this period when inflation and stagnation, in all their ramifications and variations are rampant all over the world and dffect nur $e$ oncmines in different degrees Econometric models had become large scale industry, it is being done on assembly line basis. Some of thise had chanted out critical I ths which our economy must follow $m$ ordes to expand But the point is. how far our budget helps to propel our economy along the citical path to a bioader expansive future? Unfortunately the critical path had to be $r \in v i s e d$ again and again and agdin. The network systems, parameters and prorections have all gone wrons In thls difficult situation our Finance Minister's proposal is a compromise, It is pragmatic Nevertheless it reminds me of the Knight in Alice in Wonderiand: "who was planning to riye his whiskers green, but always wore so large a fan that they may not be seen," Hence the approach We had a net taxation
eflort of Re 239 crores and an uncovered deficif, with marginal relief, of Rs. 225 crores, but with altered priorities.

The point is: do we see light at the end of the tunnel? Is our economy emerging out of the tunnel? Will the budget proposal reverse the past unfavourable trends, propel successfully our economy into a phase of adequate multiplier, acceleration effect. Will the budget draw the masses into production efforts and help increase food production and decrease un-employment, under employment and disguised unemployment and also the price level? There are many imponderables: the monsoon, the results in the Bombay High, the degree of loss in social cohesion through strikes and bandhs, etc. I refer to the unroalistic claims of certain sections of our workmen, In my areas there are penple (Home spletters of mica) who hardly get Rs. 1.50 or at the most Rs. 3.50 . But people who are getting more, are demanding more. A head clerk in the State Bank is getting more than the agent. The whole wage structure has become irrational and has to l.e rationalised. Apart from the imponderables 1 referred to earlier, there is the geopolitical situtation: arms supply to Pakistan and the buildup at Diego Garcia. Against these imponderables and these backdrops we are charting out a course for our economy and the nation.

I welcome the prioritics fixed by the Finance Minister, particularly for agriculture and energy. Butter late than never. We missed the bus many years ago. On balance perhaps stagnation in agriculture is the primary cause for the increase in prices rather than the increase in money supply, although I know the monetary school of economists will disagree. As regards agriculture, the green revolution which was threatening to become red has browned off. In our State of Bihar we are looking into it in depth Neither the expenditure on irrigation projects nor the acrage under highyielding varieties had significant correlation with food production, but
there was a very high degree of correlation between inputs in credits and actual production. What is true of Bihar is true of the entire Eastern region.
Over dues in Cooperative credit is Rs. 241 crores in Maharashtra, Rs. 180 crores in Gujarat, Rs. 110 crores in Andhra, Rs. 98 crores in U.P.. Rs. 30 crores in Bihar, Rs. 22 crores in West Bengal, Rs. 16 crores or so in Orissa and Rs. 5 crores in Assam. Our economy was not adequately primed with credit. We did not prime the pump. That is why the Eastern region has suffere this lag. The Eastern region with a large population and uncovered deficit of food has to produce all the food that it requires. So, although the HYV in wheat and paddy was partially successful, it was a linear projects nor the acrage under highdevelopment. We have to go in for multi-lateral scientific development in agriculture. It will be less costly in fertilisers and inputs but large in terms of value and yield.
Summing up my points, the allocation for the energy sector of coal is all right but for two deficiencies. Low temperature carbenisation must be adopted. That will cut down our imports of kerosene, for which we have to provide Rs. 20 to Rs. 25 crores in the budget. If that amount is invested, it will be more than repaid in the course of the next three of four years. Scondly, every coal field should have linked with it medium or small washeries, so that we can wash coal and start exporting coal in a big way. A new vista will be opened up. It will be a short-term vista, may be for four or five years but if we export five million tonnes of coal per year, which is possible with 18 per cent unutilised capacity in coal mining production; India will be earning Rs. 500 crores in next two years. It is possible if we make a determined effort and we give the necessary priority in the course of 1975 and 1876. This should more than pay for the capital expenditure on the coal mining industry and should be a source of concealed surplus in the budget.

## (Shyi Chapalendu Bhattacharyyia)

I have a grievance againat the Finance Ministry's method of sanctioning foreign exchange for spare parts for public sector undertakings. It is literally like this. The public sector undertakings asks for a shirt. the Finance Ministry sits on it for four or five months and sanctions only two sleeves at the end. That is one of the major constraints in preventing public sector undertakings from reaching their capacity of utilisation.

The excise on bidi, the poor man's joy, should be withdrawn. That is the least that can be done.

MR. CHAIRMAN: Please conclude. Shri M. Sundersanam.

SHRI CHAPALENDU BHATTACHARYYIA: This is not the first time that I have been cut half way through, my thanks to our Minister of Parliamentary Affairs, I am grateful to him for giving me this opportunity.

SHRI M. SUNDARSANAM (Narasaraopet): Sir, I congratulate the Finance Minister for his commendable effort to step up plan investment by 23 per cent and re-arrange development priorities so as to focus effort on crucial sectors like food and energy The total plan outlay of the Centre, States and the Union Territories in 1975-76 is expected to be Rs. 5960 crores as against Rs. 4844 crores in 1974-75. The budgetary provision for the Central plan is Rs. 2558 crores, i.e., Rs. 429 crores more than the revised estimate for 1974-75. Keeping in view the need for balancing the growth of different sectors, substantial additional provision has been made for agriculture, fertilisers, power, coal, petroleum and essential industries like cement, paper and ship-building.

So far as the private sector is conerned. the Finance Minister has done well in exempting from tax intercorporate dividends derived by domestic comparies from new companies en-
gaged in manufacture of fertilisers, pesticides, paper and cement, also investment in equity shares of new companies engaged in priority industries. Not only this. He has also extended the tax holiday concession and given tax concessions to technicians working abroad. He has also announced exemption from wealth-tax of foreign companies in respect of their share-holdings in Indian companies. These concessions, along with the amendment to the restriction of the Dividends Act, may create a mild favourable impact on investment in priority industries. Industrial growth in the past two years has remained stagnant and it was necessary that a big push be given to new investment and expansion through restoration of development rebate or other similar incentive. The Finance Minister deserves all praise.

Investment needs to be supported by adequate savingss generation if it has to be non-inflationary. However, the Finance Minister has given only minor concessions to savings formation. These can hardly gear up the rate of savings which had dropped down from 11.4 per cent in 1971-72 to 10 per cent in 1973-74 and to even a lower level in the current year. What was possibly necessary was exemption of savings from taxable income. The restriction on payment of interest on deposits by non-banking companies and the increase in the tax rate on closely held companies will have a very adverse effect on increased investment and output. There is hardly any measure which will promote fuller utilisation of existing capacity.

Prices reached a peak towards the end of September 1974 and declined thereafter. In the last 4 months prices dropped by 5 per cent. But this fall in prices appears to be largely seasonal. The future course of prices, from the budget viewpoint, would depend on the inflationary part of the budget deficit and the direct impact of indirect taxes. The budget for 1975-76 projects a resource gap of Rs. 464
arporen which is made up from addrtionil taxation to the extent of Rs. 239 croses, leaving an uncovered sap of Rs. 225 crores

Whether the budget deficit will be infliationary or not depends largely on the kharif prospects With increase in production, the additional deficit will be easily absorbed But if the kharif does not turn out to be good, the deficit will be inflationary

## 19 hrl

Prices are also likely to be pushed up die to the increasc in indirect taxes on a wide variety of commodities The total additional indirect taxation, including States share, will be Rs 2845 crores Since the whole of this tax revenue is likely to be passed on to the consumer the final increase on the praces of manufactures on the average, will be about two per cent What is more most of the commodities like sugat tobacco cement, cloth electric fans paper etc which have attracted higher duties are mass consumption goods and will particulaily hit the middle classes On the contrary, some relief by raising the minimum exemption limit under the income-tax lak was required

The continued imbalance in balance of payments has made it imperative to step up exports as quickly as possible and take measures to reduce imports The Finance Minister has not provided positive incentives for suppoiting expoit promotion or import substitution programmes The only negative measure which has been taken is increast in excise duties with a view to divent some of the important commodities from home market to cxport market This is true of sugar tea and cement Instead of merely enhancing the duty on free sale sugar, a more consistent export drive was called for Considering the wide gap between the levy price and export price, sugar exports would provide large budget support

The excise duty on khandsari is exarbitant This is a poor man's in-
dustry, spread over very many sural areas, giving employment to village folk In my opinion, the increased levy will lead to closure of some units assistang the sugar factories under monopoly

Coming to my own State of Andhra Pradesh, which is a backward State, with a low per capital income, something concrete has to be done to reduce the imbalances Industries sponsored by the State Government through the State Industrial Development Corporation and duly licensed by the Government of Indid, undel the Industires (Development and Regulation) Act are being demed financial assistance by the all India financial Institutions This needs immediate txamination by the Finance Ministry Super thermal stations must be planned in coal-based areas of Andhra Pradesh This will avoid heavy transport expenses and lose of coal in despatch to distant parts of South India Elfectricity can be pumped to d ficit zones Transmission lines are alieady functioning thtoughout South Inda

The world economic boom is tapering off and international environment is not conducive to rapid growth We art living through a period of international uneasiness The gun-boat diplomacy seems to have been extended to the Indian Ocean The lifting of arms embarge by the United States has created a situation where we are left with no othe option but to strengthen our defence to counter the arms build-up by Pakistan I notice that the budgetaly provision for defence has gone up by only Rs 117 crores Trough I am aware of the financial constiamts my fear is that this provision is insufficient in the light of Bhutto's policies actions and utterances

## SHRI SANGLIANA (Mizolam)

Mr Chairman, this year's budget, like any other budget, has received its due share of appreciation as well as of criticism It has received both bouquets and brickbats, it is being hailed

## [Shri Sangliana]

as a good budget as welll as being consured as a bad one This, of course goes to prove that view points differ widely and that muen of what has been said about the budget has been largely coloured by what one may call the pre-attitude of the participants in the budget But, I am sure on one point we agree, and that is on the point stressed by the Finance Minister that the best remedy for inflation lies in increased production

I am from the umon territory of Mizoram where even in our best years during the last two decades of shifting cultivation (we bárely produced sufficient food to feed ourselves Since 1966, when insurgence broke out there conditions have been such that even the normally low pioduction of food has fallen so much further that Government have been spending between Rs 3-4 clores a year for supply and transportation of food to Mizoram Now, if this continues, that is if steps are not taken to arrert the continuation of these conditions the expenditure will certanly keep steadily rising yeal after year and that too without any corresponding increasc in agricultural production

At present, land in Mizoram belonge to the community Untll some sort of a permancnt ast $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{cment}$ is in troduced, the cultivation will have to be done communally and in the present shifting mannei This as you may peihaps know, is a very wasteful method and hardly piacticable to-day with the grouping of villages into what are known as grouping centres units, which arc much ino late to bc suitable for this kind of shifting suitivation which is called ohuming there

The forests have been denuded in the process and firewood has become a very serious problem not only in the capital of Aigal but also in the grouping centres, in the district and sub' visional headquarters as well There-

- shifting cultivation must go and be replaend by permanent cultivation

This, agam, can be done only if ctovernment finances the whole scheme which will entall, firstly, the introduction of permanent settlement of cultivable lands in the union territory. Thereafter, tenacing of slopes prefarably with the help of amproved equipment, reclamation and urrigation of waste lands for wet cultivation and encouragment of cultivation of eash crops, plantation of rubber trees, supply of fertilisers, etc, etc will have to be undertaken and financed by the Government This will, no doubt piove much more expensive than the present system of food subsidy But it will ensure gradual self-reliance and self-sufficiency in agricultural production in the not too distant future

Unfortunately, the law and order problem still exists m Mizoram today But here one may say that the more quickly amehorative schemes are undertaken and executed, the more quirkly will the low and order situation also improve

Today thiee years aftel Mizoram b came a union terintory the capital Aigal still experiences an scute scarcity of drinking wates during the dry season that one constders oneself lucky it one can get a bucket of drinking water fol a rupee while electricity is avanlable almost only by default These I am sure every one will admit are conditions that do not make for contentment

It may also come as a startling revelation that there is today only one bank a brancn of the State Bank of India at Aisal for the whole of the territory and this bank is so overworked that the majority of the people in Mi/oram regard it as nothing but a second edition of the Government Treasury that has been in exastence even before the Union Territory came into being

Therefore, water supply and electrification schemes should be steppped up without delay, and the benefts of
banking should be brought within the reach of the people in this very backward territory by opening banks in selected grouping centres and district and sub-divisional headquarters

I suggest that steps should also be taken to utilise, to the full, the bamboos in which our forests abound Conditions do exist for the setting up with full benefits, one may add, of a paper mill and I hope that this will also be taken up without any more delay

Extension of the railway line from Silchar to Vairangte or any other point within the territory of Micoram will certainly serve the interests of the people in more ways than one and I suggest that this should be taken up forthwith while the larger plan of ronnecting Aiz il itself by train may be taken up in due course

Theie is onc more thing which I would like to bring to the notice of the Finance Minister and that is the fact that there is sometimes the fecitng that secial concess ons and pro visions intended tir backward areas ind commumities do not offen benefit the people for whom they are intend ed probably tecuse of loopholes in the $r$ implementation One such case is the exemption given to government servants belonging to the Schedule 1 Tribes from pivment of income tax But quife a percenta, e of such servants are depised of this privilege be cause those who work m plices out sack the $S$ heduled alders are exceptel from this exemption Similarly there are certan condit ons laid down for eligibility of what has come to be known as the tribal scholarship and here dgain certain categories of students who belons to tribal communi ties are also left out of the privileze I would, therefore, request that this should be looked into so that there will be no discrimination between one tribal and another tribal

मी ऐ०० एक्र० जाषा (पाटन) : ममापति महीदय इस मे कोई शक न्ही है कै

इन बजट प्रोपोघल्ब से कीमत बढ़ेगी-घटेगीं नही, बेकारी कम नही होगो, और हमारे देश्र मे जो करीब 25 करोड जनता पावर्टी लवल से नीचे जीवन घ्यतीत कर रही है, उस की दिक्कतो मे वृद्धि होगी-उस के स्टैड्ड ध्राफ लिबिंग को ऊचा उठाने के लिए इस बजट मे कोई प्राविज्ञन नही है।

पिछ्छो हुई जातियो ब्वासकर के शिद्ल्ड कास्ट्म घोर शिड्यूल्ड ट्राइब्च, के उत्यान के बारे मे सरकार की तरक से बडी बडी बाते कही जाती है। मगर सरकार की कयनी श्रोर करनी में जमीन श्रासमान का फर्क है। मिमाल के तौर पर में बताना चाहता हा कि शिह्रूल्ड वास्ट्स भ्रोग शिह्यृत्ड ट्राइ्ता के जो विद्यार्यी वालेजा मे पठने है भौर जो मवविस भो करते है, उनका रकालरशिप बन्द कर दिया गया है। जो लोग सीवस या कोई बिजिनेस कर के 500 या 750 खूपये महीना कमाते है उन के लडक्र लउवियो तो कालेजो मे स्कालरशिन पा मकत है, लेकिन एक क्लर्क जिन की श्रामदनी 20 हॉथये प्रति-मास है, भ्रब सकानरशिप नही पा सकेगा।

विन मत्री ने शगब पर काई टंक्स नही बढाया है। मेरा सुझाव है कि वह शगब पर म्रौर टैकम लगाये, श्रीर उस से सरकार को जो इनकम हो, उसको शिड्यूल्ड कास्ट्स घौर शिब्ड्युल्ड ट्राइब्प के उन स्टु डेट्स को, जो सविस मे है श्रोर जिन का स्कालरशिप सग्कार ने इस साल बन्द कर दिया है एकालरशिप देने के लिए इस्तेमाल किया जाये।

सूग्त मे करीब चालीस हजार पावर्गूम हैं। जसा कि मेरे पूर्ववक्ताश्रो ने बतावा है, इन बजट प्रोपोखल्ज में पाबरलूम्ब पर 10 रूपये से 200 हुयये तक एक्साईज ड्यूटी बढा दी गई है। क्या इस से छम गृह उद्योग मे काम करने वाले लोगो की दिककत नही बढ़ जायेंगी ? इस समय वे लोग जो रोज़ी पाते हैं, उससे की बे बेचारे मुश्किल से भ्रपना युजारा कर पाते हैं। इसलिए एक पाबर लूम से चार पाबर लूम तक चलाने बालो पर जो एक्साइज उ्यूटी बढाईं

## [भी के० पस० चाव़़ा]

गई है, वहू नही लगानी चाहिए। इस मे उन लोगों को काफी रिलीफ मिलेगा।

इस ममय गुजरात में श्रकाल तो है ही, लेकिन वहां जो थोडी बहुत मूगफली ढुई भी है, वह्र भी हम एक्सप्पोट करते हैं। क्यो ? इस लिए कि हमारे देश मे फारेन एक्सचेंज की दिक्कत है, मौर हम फारेन एक्स बेज कमाना चाहते है। झ्रब मेरो समझ मे यह नही श्राता है कि हमारे देश मे 500 करांड सुनये को मिगरेट बनती है सालाना। फारेन फर्म्स तीन सौ चाग सों करोड़ की सिगरेट बनाती है श्रोर इस तरह् से हमारे यहां से डिविडेड के तौर पर सब फारेन एक्सेंज चला जाता है। तो क्या घह जहूरी है फारेन फम्सं को श्रपने यहां यह काम करने के लिए एलाऊ किया जाय ?

मैंने कोका कोला की बान क्ही थी। 168 सी मेटरिक टन चीनो सालना कोका कोला में इस्जेमाल होतो है ग्रोर चीनो का दाम बढ़ाया जा रहा है यह् कह् कर कि हम को फारेन एक्सचेंज कमाना है। हम चीनो एक्मर्पोंट करने की बात कग्ते है श्रौर एक्सर्वोंट करते भी है। लेकिन क्रा जस्री हैं कोका कोला घ्रपने देश में ? श्रगर यह 168 सौ मोटरिक टन चीनी कोका कोला मे इन्तेमाल होना बन्द हो जाय तो घतनो चीनी बच जायेगी श्रोर जो फारेन एक्चचेज चला जाता है वहु भी बच जायेगा। इसो तरह् दवाप्रो मे फारेन फम्म्स लगी है । हमारे देश मे टेकनिकल नो हाउ है। हमारी देशो कम्पनिया दवाइया बनाती है । मगर फारेन फम्सं की माल-प्रक्टिसेज की वजह से हमारे देश का बढ़त सा फारेन एक्मचेज बाह्र चला जाता है । इसलिए इम बारे मे गवर्न मेंट को कुछ सोचना चाहिए श्रौर जो हुमारी इडियन फम्म्स है उन्ही को इस काम मे लगाना चाहिए।

## ब्यक्ष/न

यह मेग मुझाव है। उप बारे में गवर्नमेंट को कुछ सोचना चाहिए । ध्राप ने जो मुत्रे

Gem Budget- 352
Gen. Dis.
पांच मिनट दिया उस के लिए क्ष भाप को घन्यवाद वेता हैं।

घो घघल लितृ (प्रागरा) समापति महोदय, जो बजट हमारे सामने पेष्ष किया गया है वह इस जमाने में जंसी ह्वालत है उस के मुग्गबिक ठीक ही है। मुसे इस बात का पारा ब्बेद है कि मुक्रको श्राज इस पालियामेंट में 23 वर्ष हो गए है श्रोग जब से में यहां क्षाया हैं नब से केफिसिट बजट हमेशा पेश किया जाता है। क्या कोई यह नियम है साविसेज का कि हमेशा डेफिसिट बजट पेश किया जाय ? में तो उन स्टेटों को धन्यवाद दूगा जिन्होने सरप्लस बजट बनाया है प्रोर कोई टैक्स नहीं लगाया है। ह्मारे नेताप्रो ने देश की बहाूूदी के वाम्ते ल्लान बनाए घ्रोर उस के जरिए से उन्होने चाहा कि हम देण की उन्नति करें, लेकिन हम को दुख है कि उन प्लानो से जितनी हमे श्राशा थी वह पूरी नही हुई।

भाग्तवर्ष क्षृषि प्रधान मुल्क है। लेकिन यहु ठीक है कि कृषि के वास्ते कुछ नही किया गया श्रोर श्राज हम को लाब्बो करोड़ो रूपये का गत्ला बाहर से मंगाना पड़ता है । हा, यह ठीक है कि इउम्ट्री मे जहि तरक्की की। इंड्ट्री मे हम ने काफी बड़े बडे काग्बाने खोले, छोटे-छोटे करबाने खोले, एक सी के करीब हमारी गवर्नमेट भंडरटोकिस्स है। लेकिन साथ साथ मुझे दुग्र्र इस बात का है कि जहां इडम्ट्री मे हमारा 8 हजार करोढ़ हूपया लगा हुम्रा है उसमे हमे फायदा नहीं होता है जब कि प्राहवेट इंड्ट्री वाले कितना फायदा उठाते हैं। श्रगर दस प्रतिशत भी हमें फायदा मिले तो 8 सो करोड स्वये हमें मिन सकते हैं। लेकिन हम देबते है कि वहा बजाय फायदे के नुकसान होता है। इसका काग्ग यही है कि बहां जो प्रघिकारी बंठे हुए है वे कभाल नही हैं, बे थेपनी तरफ देबते हैं, राष्ट्र की तरफ नहीं देबते हैं। कूसरे, हमारे देश मे बड़ी पराजकता है। हम वेबते हैं कि घ्राए दिन स्ट्राहक होती है, हमारे टीचर लोम, विध्यार्यों लोग, संजीनियर, गष्टर

चीर सनिस्तेज के लोग उमाम स्ट्राइक करते हैं fिंत की वजत से कानो क्षरि पह.ँती है। श्रमी रेल की स्र्राहक हुई। उस मे किनना नुकतान हुपा ? तो ये जो काम हैं इन की वजह से हमारे देए की एकोनार्मी बराब हो रही है । हम को ऐत प्रबन्ष करना चाहिए कि स्ट्राइक न होने पाये।

क्राज जो इनकम टैक्त, सेल्स टैष्सत, एकसाहज बगंरा की चोरियां होती हैं उस की वजह्र से इल्क्ज्येफन बढ़ा है। उस का नतीजा यह है कि ध्राज हमारा देश बहुत प्रार्थिक सकट की स्थिति में है। उसके लिए मिसा क्रोर fिटेशन ऐक्ट बतीरह कुछ लागू किया है मोर उस से यह कुछ सका हे लेकिन मे वाहुंगा कि इस पोर भौर हपान दिया जाय। साथ-साथ हुमारे यहा जो बवें होते है वह बहुत फिजूल होते है। उसके लिए विछले साल भी कहा था कि हम कुछ कटोती करेगे लेकिन हम ने देखा कि कोई बचत नही ढ़ई।
₹मारे राष्टपिता महात्मा गाधी ने कहा था कि हम भारत मे प्राजाद होने पर राम राज्यय भीर स्वर्ग स्थाषित करोंग । म्रगर भ्राज वह होते तो यह हालन देश की न होती। लेकिन ष्राज महात्मा गाष्षी हमारे बीच मे नही है भ्रोर पडित जबाहर लाल नेहस हमारे बीच मे नही है जिस की बजह से तमाम ऐसी भ्रव्यवस्था हो गही है। तो मै तो यही कहुगा $f$ कि हमारे देश मे नेंनिकता होनी चाहिए। बर्गर नंतिकता. श्भाप कोई काम नही हो सकता है। भ्राज क्या स्टेट्स it क्या मेटर में हर लेबल पर रिख्वत चल रहों है। हर लेवल प० काम मे बराबिया होती है। मैं तो यही कहुगा कि देश मे बहूूदी लानी है तो हमे नैंतिक होना पहेगा, भ्रपने खनं कम कर्ने पड़ेंरे, सादा जीवन व्यतीत करना पडेगा। तभी हम धपने देश को रक्षा कर सेगे, नही हमारे देश की हालत बहुत बराब हो जायेगी।

सभार्थित महोबय : एक हीज मैं घंज कर व् कि भरी जो बोलने बालो की लिस्ट है उसमें 3976 LS-15

सात साहमान बाकी है होर भाय ही ने यह fिसाइए क्रिया है कि 8 बजे तक बेठना है। इस के बाद मैं हाउस बिलकुल नही बकाऊरा तो मैं यह्त दरखास्त कलंगा कि मेहरबानी कर के पाच-पाच मिनट मेम्बर साहबान ले।
SHRI BISWANARAYAN SHASTRI (Lakhimpur) Mr. Charman, Sir, I have to parucipate at the fag end or the discussion on this budget debate. Therefore, it appears to me like a ritual However, since I have been asked to speak, I shall offer my commenta.

Fhe Finance Minister had to to a difficult job He has to collect the money and suggest ways to moblinge resources tor implementation of certan projects $0 n$ the other hand he cannot go on imposing tax on common items In this context he deserves the congratulation $i_{5}$ trom all tor presenting a growth onented budget. I should call this budget rather agricultural growthoriented budget. Growth means stability, it also means growth with social justice, it also means self-renance. During the current year, we had to incur an expenditure to the tune or Rs. 298 croies on importing foodgrans. Therefore, it is quite Justafied that emphasis has been land on production of foodgrams. In this reapect, irrigation and fertilsera are the two things which are more important The previous speaker sald that up till now only about 25 per cent of the cultivable land in the country has been irrigated. This is the state of affairs In this context, if I refer to my State, there the percentage of irrigated lands is lesa than 3 per cent. But, then, Assam is the victim of perennal flood of the mighty Brahmaputra. If this mighty Brahmaputra river is controlled and urrigation facilities are provided, Assam can feed sumilar number of population in other States. Therefore, I auggest that the Brahmaputra Flood Control Commission should be adequately financed so that this internationally famous mighty Brahmaputra river might be controlled. Sir, while referring to the growth, I would like to refer to the fulfiment of the basic needs. What are the basic
needs? Everybody knows that they are shelter, food and clothing. Sir, I am rather disappointed to find that there is no adequate provision for construction of houses in rural areas. If there is any, it is conined only to urban areas. The people living without shelter cannot be proud of their democracy, cannot be proud of their liberty and equal rights. Therefore, to my mind, it is one of the foremost things that should be provided. So far as cloth is concerned, the Commerce Ministry has done some. thing. But, there should be more production of standard cloth for the poor. Sir, growth also means proper growth of all the sectors, of all the regions. There is regional imbalance and as I referred to earlier, there is less than 3 per cent of irrigated land in the Eastern Region. My previous speaker has also pointed out about this.

If we look into other aspects, so far as finance is concerned, fourteen major banks were nationalised a few years back and there is spread of branches of those banks in different parts of the country. But, in my State, particularly in my district, Lakhimpur, there is only one branch of State Bank for more than three lakhs of people in Dhimajia. Other nationalised banks also have not established their branches. If we look into the other public financial institutions such as the Life Insurance Corporation of Indıa, Industrial Finance Corporation, Agricultural Refinance Corporation and such other bodies, what is their investment in the Eastern region? If investment in this Eastern Region, more particularly in Assam, is 1 per cent, then, it will be 100 times in some othetr States. I have got the figures. But, I have no time to quote the figures. I will simply say that if it is 1 per cent here, it will be 100 per cent in some other States. This discrimination should not be there.

I am now referring to another point, that is, excise duty on tea. The tea growing areas in the country have been divided into flive zones. To my mind, this is irrational. What is the need
for dividing the regions into different zones and levying different grades of excise duty which is neither based on production nor on quality nor on the yield and nor on the prices at which the tea is sold? Therefore, Sir, we have been urging for rationalisation of this excise duty and to base it on a logical footing. Last year, the Commerce Minister has been pleased to assure us that it will be revised, But, this year, we have seen that the excise duty is more on those zones which are paying more except Zone III, which is Darjeeling. In regard to the second highest zone, which pays Rs. 1.15 per kg of tea the additional duty is another 15 paise. This makes up a total of Rs. 1.30. This is quite illogical and irrational. This should be revised. Otherwise, the industry will be killed and it will not serve the purpose of export also. I have got the figures to show how the export performance has been dwindling. In 1967-68, 106 million kg tea was exported to UK. In 1972-73, this came down to 53 million kg. This is almost half. In the case of other commodities, the excise duty is neutralised or freezed. Here, this excise duty goes up to Rs. 1.30 and Rs. 1.40. But, the rebate is, the existing one is 75 paise, 85 paise which has been proposed. I would urge upon the Finance Minister to consider this case favourably not only in the interest of the tea industry but in the interest of the country in terms of earning foreign exchange too.
SHRI B. V. NAIK (Kanara): Sir, those of $u s$ who are to be called have our own doubts whether we will get a chance in spite of the assurances. The names of these Members may be men. tioned to be called first tomorrow. We are ready to wait till tomorrow.

SHRI D. N. TIWARY (Gopalganj): I had no mind to speak towards the fagend of the debate, but one thing impelled me, and that is that this is perhaps the last budget of the fifth Lok Sabha and it may be that this will be the last budget in the life of some of us in Parliament also.

We made certain commitments in the mid-term parliamentary elections, namely, eradication of poverty, the in-
corruption, stability of prices, removal of unemployment and disparity. How far have we succeeded in fulfiling these commitments? Has any of these lessened or has it grown further? This is the test. The test of the pudding 28 in the eating. By any measure, have things come down or gone up?

People are not concerned how many articles of the Constitution we have amended and how many things we have nationalised. They want net results. What have they got? Has anything been added to their daily wages or daily rations? Are they getting more cloth than they were, getting before?

When we look af it from this point of viéw, we are very very depressand. Nothing has gone up, everything has gone down. After ten months, we are going in for election. What shall be say to the people? What have wf done during the five years? Will you say. 'We have amended so many articles of the Constitution, we have nationalised so many things'? They will ask. 'What have we got?' What w'll you say? Let us have talking point to the electorate. I would request the Finance Minister through the Minister of State and the Deputy Minister to let us know what will be the talking points in the next election.

I do not want to traverse the whole budget, but will deal with only ine point, regional imbalance. It has been said every time that regional imbalances are to be removed. Four Plans have passed and we have entered the fifth. How far have we lessened regional imbalances? I do not know of other States; but take my State, of Bihar. There is plenty of resources but the irony of fate is that there is scarcity in plenty. Bihar consists of three parts: Chotanagpur, South Bihar and North Bihar. I am a resident of North Bihar. Its population is about 3 crores, one-twentieth of the whole country. It is bigger than Assam, Orissa, Punjab, Haryana, Gujarat, even Mysore, and Kerala. In this
part of Bihar, the per capita income is Rs. 150 per annum. What is the all-India average? How far are we below? What have you done to correct this? Not only has it decreased, but they have increased regional disparity in North Bihar.
Taking power consumption, the average per capita consumption in the country is 90 units. but in North Bitar it is only 10 units. The irony is that there is no central project for generation of power there. Money has been allotted for central projects, but not in Bihar. Two projects were planned to be taken up when Dr. K. L. Rao was the Minister: one at Muzzarfarpur and the other at Katihar. But they had been taken away and sent somewhere else, I do not want to be equal to other States. I want only half of the average. If it is 90 , give us at least 45 or even 40 . Members from other States are fighting for the benefit of their States. What should I fight for when I have got nothing? I ve got only 10 unitis.
की के० एस० बाबत़ : मैंने नो गुजरात के बारे में कुछ नहीं कहा है।

SHIRI D. N. TIWARY: Berause your belly is full and you do not want.

SHRI K. S. CHAVDA: 48 per cent of our people are below the poverty fine.

SHRI D. N. TIWARY: I am not talking of the poverty line. Please give half the per capita income to the other States, If the national per capita income is Rs. 300, I do not want 250; I want at least 250 . If the per capita consumption of electricity is 90 units in other States, and my consumption is only 10 units, I want only 25 or 30 , one third of the average. But what have you done to us? You have given no central project and whatever project was given was also taken away. What am I to say to our to our constituent?

The pressure on agricultural land has increased. The all India average
him as the first charge on our developmental resources Agricultural production is dependent upon certain industries such as fertulisers, pesticides, agricultural machinery, etc These industries also have been given higher priority in the Plan for the next year

The factors which reed urgent and immediate attention have been rightly identified by him as the supoly of seed of high zielding variety, increase in the supply of surface and ground water to bring a larger proportion of land under irrigation and orgapisation of farmers' service societies Nobody can quarrel with this anilysis of the situation or the remedis which he has prescribed but success will depend on the vigour enthusiasm and perseverence with which he pursues this programme For the list 15 years we have usually falled at the stage of implementation or have not been able to give a good account of ourselves

Let us take the case of sumply of surface water Most or our river waters have been wanted on arcount of inter-State disputes In the case of Maharashtra alone there are 41 proleets which have been pending some of them since 1964 on account of these inter-State disputes That this should have happened in the case of 1 State which has only eight per cent of cultivated land undel irrigation and which suffers from chionic food deficit shows that the iederal Goverriment has not succeeded in evolving the necessary machinery for speedy solution of such problems

Secondly the Budget lays great emphasis on our energy problems With an increase of twelve per cent production of electricity anc the expected increase of one nullion tonnes of oll next year, it is expected that the power position will ease to a considerable extent, but I would like to emphasise that the object of our shortterm as well as long term policy should be to reduce our pathetic dependence foreign onl as a source of energy.

Gen. Dis.
The year which is on tis way out has been one of unprecedented sirains on account of shortages and the sharpest increase in the price level since independence The wholesale price index had risen by 32 per cent during the twelve months preceding Septernber, 1974 But determined action by the Government in the form of struct credit control and other męasures has succeeded in reversing the inflationary the But still we are not out of the woods. and thereforc, it is but natural that the Hinance Minister should decide to continue the severe monetary and credit controls which have been in operation for over a year Though these policies should continue in order $t_{0}$ curb inflationary pressures, it is necessary to have some relaxation in these contribls in the interest of rroduction For instance in the case of Maharashtra, cotion growers are still getling only 30 per cent of the price because the Reserve Bank has not given a higher amount of credit, I am confldent increase m inedit here will not militate aganst our anti-inflationary policy

I hope lastiy that the withdrawal of compounded levy scheme applicable to Khandsar the imposition of a higher duty of Re one per 1000 bidis will be reconsidered and the Finance Minister will announce suit ${ }^{2}$ ble concessions when he rephes to the debate

SHRI B V NAIK I am raising my point of order Under rule 376(1) and (2). is it not in the fitness of thirgs and within the competence of the Chdir that those who have very many wise things to say like Mr Mahajan should be given an onportunity to present their views if not todav at least tomorrow" You cannot restrict the time Members can be given an opportunity tomorrow before the Minister gives his reply Will the hon Chair kindly place it on record that there are so many who dre wating anaiously and they should be given a chance

SHRI Y. S. MAFIAJAN I support his suggestion.

सभापति महोषय : एक बात बिल्कूल ब्लीयर है कि टाइम क्रलाट किया गया है जनरल डिस्क, कन के वास्ते। घ्राज हाउस के ज्रैठने के लिए भी टाहम मुर्र्ररर किया गया है। जाहिर है की हम को भंर श्राप की इसकी पाबन्दी करनी चाहिए तभी हाउस को प्रापग्ली चराया जा सक्ना है। बर्ना यह हो सकता है कि मि० नायक तो पद्रक मिनट मे भपनी ग्रात पूरी कर सके ग्रोर कोई दूसरा मैंबर तीस मिनट मे भी श्रवी बान रूरी न कर सके ।

> शी बी० बी० नायक : कल यहु चलेगा या नही ?

SHRI K RAGHU RAMAIAII I would appeal to the House All of you have been waiting and we thought everybody should have an opportunity So with the consent of the opposition, time has been extended Kindly cooperate We will sit as long as you finish Tomorrow only the Finance Minister will reply

घी नागेखेर दिबेबी (मछलीभहर)देश की ग्राथिक निथिनि को देखते हुए वित्त मत्री नं जो बजट पेश किया है उसका मै समर्थन कग्ता ह् । मूग्का वृद्व तथा श्रोलोगिक क्षेत्र पर जो अधिक ध्यान देने की उन्होने बात की है श्रोर उसवे लिए् व्यवस्या की कै उसकी मै सराहना करना ह ।

बंगला देश के प्रण्न को लेकर पाकिस्तान से 亏ुँ गुद्र तया भीषण सूल्बे का ग्रमर न केबल वृषि के उत्यादन पर पडा बत्वि बिजली के उत्पादन की कमी के कारण श्रौद्योगिक क्षेत्र पर भी बहुत बुगा प्रमाव पडा। उसके कररण हमाने देश की अ्रर्थ व्यवस्था बहुत श्रम्तव्यस्न हो गई 1 उस बात को ज्यान मे खते हुए आशका की जा ग्हुी थी वि इस $₹$ ाल के बज? मे टैं क्म बहुत דढेगे लेक्नि जिम तरन की एका की जा ग्री थो उस नरह की वान नही हुई । कुछ वस्तुप्रो पर जलन कुछ ₹ंबस बढ़ा है जैसे बीड्डो, तम्बाक-यदि इन पर न बढाया जाता तो भ्रष्छा होता-लेनिन मैं समझता हू कि देश

Gen. Dis.
[भ्री नागेष्बर [रेदो]
की आ्राथिक म्थियि को देखने हुए वित्त मंत्री ने जिस संयम से काम लिया है उमकी सराहना को जानी चाहिए।

देश को प्राधिक स्थिति को बिगाडने मे तस्करों ने जिय तरह के कार्य किए उनको दे हुए इम बम्करी को रोकमे के लिए सग्कार ने जो ध्रमियान चलाया है उसकी मे प्रशंसा कर ${ }^{\text {¹ }}$ हू प्रौर चाहा हू कि उस दिशा मे ह्मारे कदम कहे उठने चाहिए, उन म किमी तन्द की दि दाई नती भानी चाहिए।

देश की जो ग्रारिक क सिथनि बिगडी है उस मे जर्र प्राश जी के श्रान्दालन का भी कुत हाय है। यह प्रमन्नता की ग्रान है त्रि मर्व सेत्रक मव्र के नाम पर, मर्वोदय के नाप पर जो पान्दोलन वह चला गह् है ग्रान श्रा र्चय वि गो गा आावे जो इसके श्रगुप्रा है उनकी मलान मान वर उँ्डान मरं मेत्रा सच मे अ्रन्ना डन्नीफा दे न्रिया है। से तो यह नहुग कि उनका उम सस्या मे से यह एक प्रक्रार मे निल्कासन ही है। लेविन मै श्राशा कर्ता $\vec{c}_{6}$ कि श्रब बन मव मे गा सघ के नेता की हैf गयत मे म्रपने इस ग्रान्दोलन को ग्रागे चलाने का प्रवाम नर्ं। करेगे।

यहा महागाई की बहुन चर्व की जानी है श्रान 1930-31 मे जा म दो झ्राई शी उसका भी श्राप देखे । उनमनय देश के किसानो की हालन जो हई थो उसका भो श्राप जानने है 1 मै ममझता हू $f_{\text {万 }}$ इन माल को महगे भपने दग को बहुत बडी महुगी है । श्राज जब महगी का जिभ, विया जाता है तो मै समझ्नता हु कि जो लोग इसकी बान करने है उनकी निगाहे निनान के उत्पादन पर होनी है, उ के श्रत्न पर हानी है श्रोर वे चाहते है कि उनको श्रन्र मस्ता मिले । घ्रोयोगिक चीजे जो है उनकी महगाई पर उनका उ गना हर्रान नही जाता है। श्राज के पैसे मे झ्रगर बे पुराने वैसे जितना सामान

Gen. Dis.
बरीदना चाहें तो वह नहीं हो सकता है । भ्राज का षैसा पुगना पैसा नही रह गया है । भ्राज के कागज्र के नोट से उतनी चीसों का मिलना भसम्भव है । लोग चाहे कि इस तरह से किसाम के उत्पादन को सस्ते मे खरीद ले नो यह श्रसम्भव है । में चेतावनी देना चाहता हृ कि जब सरकार गल्ले के वाम निर्थ्राग्ति करे नो उसको इस बात का मी ध्यान गख्यना चाहिए कि पिछले माल के मुकाबले में बिजली की दरे, सिचाई की दरे, उाद की कीमते श्रादि कितनी बढी है श्रीर उनको भ्र्यान मे रत्र क्र की दाम निधर्धरित उसकों करने चाहिए। ऐसा नही विया गया तो इसका बढ़त बुरा प्रभाव किमानो पर पदेगा, उस किसान पर गड्डेगा जिस की सक्या देश मे $70-75$ प्रतिशन या उनसं नी श्रधिक है ।

जा़ा तक भात्रां को बान है मै चाहूगा कि सोने के मिक्के की ब्रात इसके सम्बन्ध मे की जाए। पहले एक तोले मोन मे जितना गल्ला मिलना या उतना ही इसके बदले मे श्राज कोई लेना चाहे तो ले ले या चीजों का विनिमय वर ले, ₹पडा दे कर गेहूं ले ले, चावल ले न। रैनिन यन नही हो सकना है कि ग्रपनी चीज के दाम नो ग्यादा ग्रोग किसान की चोज़ के दाम फम 1 विमान की चीज के दाम कम दे फर ग्रगर कोई लेना चाहे तो यह श्रसम्भव होगा। इम बान को ध्यान मे रखते हूए मै ममझा हू कि हम को झ्रपनी श्रर्य नीनि नित्र्रारित कर्नी चाहिए अ्रौर उसका सचालन होना चाहिए।

देश मे क्रिमानो की बरबादी का एक बह्डूत बडा कारग ग्राज की न्वाय-गालिकायं है मोर उन मे काम करन वाला वकील वर्ग है। भ्रगर न्यायपालिका की पद्वति को प्राप नही बदलते है तो किसान की भ्रधिकाश कमाई मु₹दमेबाजं। मे हो ख्र्व हां जाएगी घौर वह तबान व बरबाद हो जाएगा। भाज भी किसान को कमाई का ध्रविकाश प्रश इस मुकदमेबाजी मे बर्बाद हो रहा है ।

Gen. Des

किमरनो के जो मुकदमे है बे 25-30 बरम तक लटकरे रहो है जिसके कारण किसान बग्बाद हो रहा है। मैं चाहता ह् कि न्याय पद्धाति को म्राज बदले ताकि उस को बरबादी को रोका जा मके ।

SARDAR SWARAN SINGII SOKHI (Jamshedpur) Mr Chanman Sir I welcome the budget provision for 1975-76, which appears to be a balanced one at the present tirse of crisis and inflation But, in my opinion it would have been better if the fresh levies could have been avoided this year, because the fresh taxes would indirectly affect the common man in the countis,

I come from Bihar As you know Bihar is a very ', ackward State in the countiy and is always in financial troubles Much needed projects and schemes which are in the public in terest are delayed etery year, and sometimes given up tor shoitage of funds Thercfore I woull siy that the Centre should be reasonable and liberal in granting finunce ir Bihar State Sir I want to mention here that the Government of Bihar nas submitted a scheme to the Central Government for setting up an atomic power plant nedr Bagha village in Champaran disfint in North Bihar as the State is most backward in power generation But instead of sending an expert team to investigate the possibility of setting up such a plant in North Bihar the Centre rejected the proposal and sanctioned an atomic power plant et Norora in Uttar Pradesh at a total cost of Rs 500 crores

Recently, an expert team of the Ministry of Energfy of the Government of India visited some places in West Bengal in connection with the construction of an atomic power plant there Sir I am not against the sanctioning of any project to any other State, but what I am pointing out here is that the genuine cldims of my State of Bihar are being ignored This is not the only case, I can cite and place before this august House many
other instances where justice has not been done to Bihar by the Centre So, I would earnestly request the Finance Minister to see that at least one atomic power plant is erected $m$ Bihar at least duing the Sixth Five Year Plan. The Centre should not ignore this genume dcmand of the State of Bihar, where rare minerals like uranium are found in plenty, which are required for national consumption

Here I would like to point out one very important thing crores and cioss of rupets art lying in the country m the form of blick moncy

## 2 hrs

I would request the Finance Minister to see that the elections of the Assembles and the Lok Sabha are held at the same tume bither the Assembly elections should be advanced or the Lok Sabha elections should be postponed it should be adjusted in such a waky that you do not spend money on elections again and ugain Suppose jou are going to spend money on elections in $19 / 6$ for the Lok Sabha, Then again in 1977 you spend money on elections to Assemblies This is my suggestion it is up to you to waste public money it is pulhe money that you are wasting on these things

Now I come to black miney The black money which is still in carculation in the country to the tune of thous inds of crores of rupees should have been seized by now There is no doubt that the rads on smugglers and black-marketeers in the country have checked and discouraged black money tiade in the country But Starches so far made, as the hon, Minister sald sometime back in this House, are not sufficient, The Government should leave no stone unturned to unearth blach money throughout the countiy and abroad till it is confiscated which is the root cause of rise in prices and inflation

Even the nationdised banks, including the State Bank of India, are not free from corruption it is on the
(Sardar Swaran Singh Sokhi)
increase tay by day. The officers and staff do whatever they like in their own interest and genuine grievances of the constituents and general public are ignored. Even one-rupee, fiverupee and ten-rupee notes are not available in the banks. I do not know why the Government is not printing them. I would request the Finance Minister to see that these notes are available in the banks.

Further, I would like to point out that it is said the prices of foodgrains have come down considerably. But that does not appear to be so because, when one goes to the retail shop to buy them, the shop-keeper charges the same prices as orevaling in the recent past. The common inan does not feel any relief at all. The Government should seriously look into the matter and do something about it. The more the thing is controlied by the Government, the more dimicult it is to get it, the prices rise and hoarding takes place. So, the Government should come forward with some foolproof scheme and croate a cell, if necessary.

In conclusion, I say, enough taxes have been levied in this Budget. I would request the Finance Minister to reduce the taxes to some extent and save the common man and that he should not come forward with any supplementary budget duing the financial year, 1975-76.

With these words, I support the Budget.

SHRI B. V. NAIK (Kanara): Mr. Chairman, Sir, I would read out exactly the prescription instead of trying to diagnose. I carefully went through the speeches of Mr. Indrajit Gupta, Mr. Piloo Mody and Mr. Salve. These are the three versons who have been a sort of outposts ond, within them, we have to work oui the right, the left and the middle, the right being Mr. Piloo Mody, the left being Mr. Indrajit cyupta and the middle being

Mr. Salve. I do not think we can add more to what has been eaid.

I also feel that the Budget which is presented should not he an exercise of very intelligent people talking to intelligent people, a Budget of clever technocrats and bureaucrats. A Budget of a country should be understood by the common man. I should say that all these documents, the Economic Survey it is a hard reading-Part A of the Finance Minister's Budget Speech, Part B of the Finance Minister's Speech, the Budget at a Glance, there is so much of expertise involved that we, who represent the common people and who do not have any claims to better understanding, will not be in a position to understand the highly complicated and a pedanile budget documents and the highly pedantic speech. Before the Finance Minister gives us the 'Budget At a Glance' and the Budget as to where the rupee comes from and where the rupee goes, let him tell us from whom the rupee comes and to whom the rupee goes; we are more interested in that. We are not interested in tax revenue, development expenditure, non-development expenditure and so on. We know that you are able to do all these things. We also know that there is a lot of development expenditure, there is a lot of room for funds being used and wasted also, What we want to know is, out of nearly Rs. 10,000 crores, both capital as well as revenue, which you are going to receive, how much comes from the poor men in this country and how much from the rich; the hon. Minister may kindly tell us how much comes from the large masses and how much comes from the rich people, My feeling is that your Budget, both on the receipts side as well as on the expenditure side, tends to soak the poor and on the expenditure side it tends to feed the rich. It is for you to prove what it is. I do not have an establishment of 10,000 or 20,000 people to work for me. I have to work all alone with all these budget documents. Therefore, please give us the information at least next year or you may tell us during your reply to the debate.

Now I come to the prescriptions. I have written these down after five days work

The first is, nationalise those indus-tries-do not go on ideological grounds -which are indulging in under-production for the sake of profiteering, which are piling up inventories for the sake of profteering, nationalise them under the Twenty-fifth Amendment, do not give them compensation

Secondly, instead of amending the Unit Trust law, amend the Act on limitation on distribution of dividends and invest durectly the dividends due to the share-holders in their name in the namt of the share-holders, in the Units In case these funds are not ploughed back by the respective concern, plough them back inta the expansion of production facility, productive business enterprise, whereever, as Mr Gupta has said, it is used for unproductive purposes, instead of giving Ways and Means advances for making maja by the big people, take back and put it for productive purposes saying that the capital market is depressed, do not try to give back-when we have sald and rightly sald by Mr Gupta that there will be parity in the sacrifice between the workers wage-earners as well as dividend-earners.

The current comage corruption, in this country has emerged-excuse me, If I shock you-as a necessary evil in the capitalist syatem of society The corruption by the poor should be condoned point blank for instance, a police constable taking a rupee or two for feeding his children I do not think that that is immoral But the profits of the rich which is another form of social corruption, should be curtaled and cluminated in due course I am not a Marxist Points from capital are distinct from rent of ability Ability-do'nt stiffie it. If there is an excellence, if there is a competence, pay it It is not corrupt Therefore, this big bogey of corrup-
tion, of the middle class corruption, of lower class corruption and things like that is intentionally raised by veated interests who haval made a big issue of corruption but are not ready to change the corrupt system itself. They want the status quo when it comes to the system But they want to pillory and do the witch-hunting in regard to individuals who are a part of it and are victims of the system

Work and discipline. this is exactly the theme song of the moral of the platitudinous budget Work and discipline Who said it? Benito Mussolin Hitler also adopted thas theme It has a tremendous fascist flavour in it Theirefore, instead of being platitudinous and moralising, let us drop that word 'discipline' Let us atick to 'work because once the workers stick to work the word 'discipline' is superfluous

When it comes to the question of growth with socio-economic social justice growth will be produced by work Therefore, let us concentrate only on two things-work and sociaeconomic justice One is the cane and the other is the carrot Let us delete these other two areas of growth and discupline In the enture Plan document you do not see this theme song It is supcirfluous
I have said it m 1872 We have had the pleasure of discussing it with our ex-Planning Minister, Shri Mohan Dharia I had said that by resourcebudgeting alone this country cannot benefit We have to budget the manpower in this country We have to budget land in this country At that time, the pandits of the Planning Commission said that it looked fascist, and that it looked to totalitarian It is not so As a democrat, I am not going to be swayed by the slogans of Gunnar Myrdal Democracy is equipped to do exactly all these very things which can be done by a totalitarian system We know how to operatal the democracy through the right people 1 think whatever the
[Shti B. V. Nalk]
authoritarian and totalitarian stafes can do, we can do as well do. Theresore, it is not difficult, as the pandits of the Planning Commiasion sad, to do the budgeting of man-power, land as well as the resources. Till we do that, we do not break-through.

Unemployment is another blind alley. We have shown no seriousness about this. A concrete suggestion 1 am placing before the Minister. We shall pay an unskilled illiterate labo-urer-Rs. 60 per month, semb-skilled illiterate labourer-Rs. 90 per month i.e., Rs. 3 per day, a MatriculateRs. 120 per month and a GraduateRs 150 per month. Let us fix it just like minimum wages for agricultural labour. This country can afford this We should tell the unemployed youth, 'We will give you any job, not a job of your liking. Take it or leave it.'

## Then rtem No 9-Demonetisation.

Item 10-I will not go into the exercise. But I just had a discussion with the Deputy Minister for Finance. Rs. 330 crores for imported material. We have said that if is non-inflationary. My contention is that it is certainly inflationary. We have bought Rs. 330 crores worth of material in this country by pumping in money and exported it. We spent foreign exchange worth Rs. 330 crores and bought food and fertalizers from abroad and distributed them. I do not know how it is norf-inflationary. I don't know how we can cell this Rs. 625 crores of deficit as illusory when Rs. 830 crores which have been spent in foreign exchange has been again purchases made in this country in Indian rupee pumping that much money in the Indian oconomy and therefore the sum total effect of buying either in toreign currency or Indian rupee of eny commodity is the same as far as the deficit is concerned.

Qran. Audaet- 872 Gen. Dis.
In the budget what we have adopted is a socinilist growth, as I maderstand it. There is one practical item which I auggest in regard to taxcollection. You have granted exemption for non-branded bldis. For heaven's sake-and this stands to reason-don't levy excise duty on non-branded snuff. By all means, tax Ambal Snuff, Madras snuff and such other branded things. This is what I suggest.

My next point is this. Bring all public sector distribution under Pubis Sector Distribution Law so that the wrong-doers and blackmarketeers in this system are given tie most deterrent punishment possible and let sky alone be the limit

There are many other things which I wanted to deal with but I have not got the time. In the end, I thank you for I have tried your patiance, and I wish to say that the Finance Minister has made the best of a bad business, m this chronically deficit budget of a poor country like ours. He deserves our congratulations. With these words I close.
*SHRI R. N. BARMAN (Balurghat): Sur, I whole heartedly support the budget Bitter criticisms have been levelled about the provisions of the budget by the members of the Opposition parties It has been argued that the welfare of the common man has not been taken care of by this budget. I, however, feel that in the present economic situation a better budget could not have been presented. If we look back to the decade in retrospect, we will find that the country had to fight two wars against Pakistan and prices started rasing $I$ do not say that war was the only reason for price rise There were other contributing factors Hike, famine, drought and floods, mass influx of people from Bangladesh and as a cumulative effect prices started ristag since 1963-64 and by 1973-74 the price rise was as high as nearly $33 \%$. But it has to be conceded by all because of wise ecomonic

[^3]Gen. Dis.
management by the Government even this unprecedented price rise was contained, By October last, signs were appairent where the onward march of the prices was halted and by December. the prices started falling in regard to some of the Commodities. Is it not a great achievement particularly when all the developed countrics of the West are still grappling with the problem and many of them are yet not as fortunate as we are in our achlevement. The Government must be complimented on this count. The present budget carries with it an added responsibility of not only to maintain the present financial trend but to ensure that some stability is achieved in the price behaviour. To my mind Sir, the first imperative to achieve this objertive would be to augment protuction. The budget has given priorities to an agriculture and power production and this has been done rgintly so. In a country where 90 per cent of the population directly and indirectly depend on land for. their living, agriculture must receive the top priority-there can be no two opinions about it. But here, we have to find out why we are not able to make the progress that we desire in the sphere of agriculture. Since 1970-71, i.e., during the last four years nearly three to four million hectares of additional land has been brought under irrigation. It will also be conceded by all that the area under high yielding variety of paddy has gone up by three times What could we hope out of these favourable developments? Could we not hope that food production in our country would not only go up but ve would be able to meet our requirements too. But what happened? Barring West Bengal and Andhra Pradesh, the rate of growth in agricultural production has registered a dectine and in 1974 75 we would be able to produce 104 million tons of food grains when in 1970 we were able to produce 108.4 million tons. From all these, I am in. inclined to believe that the law of diminishing return has set in motion in our agricultural sector. It is a danger signal which we should takel a serious note of. We bave not only to stop this
trend but we have to reverse it and usher in an era of increasing production. It is however not an easy task. 'But we are sanguine that we would be able to achieve our goal with determination and hard work just as we have succeeded to turn the tide of inflation. The present budget, my friends opposite will agree, has rightly made suitable provisions for equipping the nation to meet this mighty challenge. I cannot speak for other States, but I can say without any hesitation that in West Bengal, we are trying our best to increase production of paddy and, God willing, in $2 / 3$ years time we may be able to reach a point where we would be able to meet our own requirements at least. We not only need good highyielding seeds, fertilisers and irrigation facilities for achieving a major break through in agriculture but need these essential inputs at a reasonable low price. You must have noticed Sir, that since last one year the demand for fertiliser has not been rising. It does not mean that the agriculturists do not require fertiliser but the price is so high that it has virtually gone beyond the reach of a middle holding farmer. In regard to bank loan also, the lot of the small cultivator is no better. The quantum of loan given by the nationalised banks to agriculturists in the eastern region is the lowest in the country. While big farmers get loans to a tune of 50 per cent of their assets, the small farmers get only 15 per cent and this too is never given to them in time. Only such bank agents are sent to rural areas whose records are not good and even today a rural posting is considered to be a punishment. These agents remain at the back and call of the big farmers and have no time to look into grievances of the small farmers. I would therefore, urge upon the Government that they should ensure that the right type of people are sent to the rural areas, who have some sympathy, some devotion and feeling for the betterment of the nation. The rural area covered by nationalised banks is insignificant and a great deal more needs to be

## [Shri R. N. Barman]

done in this regard. To get the right type of people and to give them some incentive Government can consider the grant of a village allowance to them. It is a real tragedy that CBI alone is invastigating into the cases of defalcatinn of bank money to a tune of Rs. 7 crore. In 1974 a Calcutta branch of the Central Benk of India gave loans to a tune of Rs. 51 lakhs to 14 firms hut on later enquiries it was found that 11 out of 14 firms were non-existence. I went to ask whether the bank money is exclusively meant for the use and misuse of the business community of the urban areas while the rural agriculturist will starve for it? The situation calls for urgent attention and remedial action.

A talk of agricultural development will remain incomplete without a mention about the lot of the persons who zre phystally responsible for its suc'ess. What do we find in the rural area today? With Government assistance the big farmers are becoming ticher and the small farmers are not only becoming poorer but they are losing their land too. I am talking of the situation obtaining in West Bengal. The Economic Review of the State of West Bengal for 1974-75 states that in 1961 the number of agriculturists was $44,59,000$ but in 1971 it came down to $39,55,000$. In 1961 the number of agricultural worker was $17,72,000$ but in 1971 the number rose to $32,72,000$. In other nords during the last ten years more than 15 lakh additional agricultural labourers were created while more than 5 lakh small farmers lost their land, and who are these 32 lakh agricultural workers? A great majority of them are members of the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes and in their regard, the Centre too has some responsibility to discharge. The same situation may be obtain in other States also and I would demand that the existing Standing Committee, which has been set up by the Central Government should examine why and how small farmers are deprived of their land in all States and
why minimum wages are not being given to them.

Along with agriculture, we have to stream line the distribution system of essential commodities to common men at a reasonable price. Some time ago, our Industrial Minister Mr. Pai had envisaged a plan for distribution of some essential commodities but we have not heard anything about it thereafter nor the budget makes a mention of the same. I feel it is a step in thet right direction and this will go a long way in keeping the prices under control. I would like the hon. Finance Minister to throw some light on this issue when he replies.

I will now approach the conclusion of my speech by mentioning a few words about industry. We are suffering stagnation at present. The present budget as the earher one has provisions for resource mobilisation tax relief for new ventures and co cess sions for setting up industries in backward areas. While I wish that these measure $_{\text {s }}$ wifl yield better results this year than in the past. I would like to say something about my own State. You are all aware of the fact that West Bengal tops the hst of educated unemployed in the country. These young men cannot be employed in agriculture. They have to be employed in industry. companies and offces, but despite the best efforts of the State Government new investment is not being made in industry. Even though 119 industrial licences were issued to the States in 1974, but excepting only one cement factory, no other heavy industrial units has been set up which can absorb a good butk of the unemployed youth. It is perhaps because of this that the Chief Minister has appealed that restrictions of the Monopoly Houses Act may not be enforced in West Bengal, as it will hamper industrial growth and solution of unemployment problem in the State. This appeal has been misunderstood and opposed among others, by the members of our own party. But I would like to say that in all humility that the hon. members who have

## [Shri R. N. Barman]

opposed it come from States where very fortunately the problem is not so acute as it is in West Bengal We have to realise the fact that Calcutta, which is the nerve centre of the State and industries have grown on its perrpheries is a national city and the $S$ ate Government do not subscribe to the theory of the 'sons of the soll' The educated unemployed comprise a volatale section We cannot keep them out of employment for long and for all tumes to come The problem has some political implications and the law and order aspect of the matter cannot be brushed aside too lightly As yet we have not succeeded to provide electricity to the rural areas which, otherwise would have helped the growth of cottage industries Therefore, I would urge that we should not try to assess alf problems on some fixed theoretical dogma Instead we should appreciate the practical difficulties involved $m$ the problem and try to sclve it realisticaly

Sir, in the end I must offer my heartfelt good wishes to the Prime Minister during whose time the Centre has thought of the development of the $\mathrm{cit}_{3}$ of Calcutta We had received some financial assistance from the World Bank last year Eut it is now being feared that some difficulties have cropped up which may hamper the flow of World Bank dssistance for the Calcutta Development Project I would therefore, urge upon the Finance Minister that he would ensure that these difficulties are otercome anc work on Calcut'a Development Project goes on unhind. ered
With my fullest support to the budget, I co relude my speech

SHRI SHAM SUNDER MOHAPATRA (Balasore) Mr Charman, Sir probably, I am the last peaker on the general discussion of this Budget Mdy I have the right to submit, Mr Chairman, that if I sum up this Budget correctly, it is a realistic Budget par excellence? It does not create high hopes among the utopians for
eradication of every evil by a stroke nor it satusfies the hopefuls Sir, this Budget gives a dinection to the people that we have to go m a realistic way The whole country is passing through a turmonl, a crisis that $1 s$ engulfing the whole sub_contirent Mr Chairman on the one slde, we are faced with a rising tide of fascist forces. On the other side, the infantile commun${ }^{15^{\text {tr }}}$ are also tiymg to subvert our liberty and our Independence We see what happened in Bangladesh The international conspirators and the national vested interest combined to subvert the newly achieved Independence That is why, Banga Bandhu. Sheikh Mujibur Rehman had to declare one party system of Government, Presidential type of Government This is an international conspiracy which we should not lose sight of

Mr Charman, Sir, in this connection, I have $t 0$, point out one thing that however socialistic our approach might be and whatever socialistic dir ections we may give to the peopie, unless there is mass participation 'n the implemeatation of the projects the schemes ale not going to be fruitful Sir, I was reading the report of an international journalist who has gone to Chiua and come back HC has reported that Charman Mao Tse-tung has given a clarion call to the people I eap Forward', that 13 in the implementation of the Fiftr Plan of China people have to give their voluntary labour Mr Chair man, Sir, unless we ask our people to give voluntary labour, no dam car be completed in the shortest possible time, we cannot connect our villages by roads and so on This is impossible We may spend bilhons of rupees but, it is impossible Even within 50 years, we may not be able to complete all the schemes that we have proposed That is why, m socidist countries they ask the people to give voluntary labour, whether they are technocrats or bureaucrats-17 In. dian terms IAS and ICS Officers-or ordinary labour, they have to gave some voluntary labour for the success of ther country's Plan.
tor, the number of letters of intent issued, the same picture is there. From 1970 to 1974, respectively, the figures in respect of Maharashira were 106, 118, 138, 171 and 181 What was the quota of Orissa? Sir, the quota of Orissa was two in 1971 and one in 1972, 1873 2, 1974; 5. This is the position.

Why do peopie in different States say that the.e has been regional mm balance" I will certainly not agree wath Shri V. P. Naik who, before relinquishing charge of the Chief Ministership of Maharashtra, told a neeting of Maharasiftra MPs that Maharashtra has been neglected in Indian economic development. From the figures I have given, you would have found that Maharashtra has got the lion's share. On the other hand, there are under-developed States like Orissa, Nagaland, As$s \mathrm{~m}$ and even West Bengal who have not got their legitimate share.
In this Budget, the Government of India have been kind enough to clear six important projects for Orissa I must thank them for it But they have only accepted in principle a fertiliser plant in Paradeep. The Prime Minister, the leader of our country, had atinounced in Orissa that a fertihser plant would come up in Paradeep I hope the hon Finance Minister will act on this and see that hei promise is fulfilled

Then we have been clamouring for years for a ferro vanadium plant. Shri Chandrajit Yadav, our Minister of Steel, had announced in Rourkela that it is coming up very soon. But we understand that the planning Commission has not agreed to it.

[^4]In conclusion, I would say that the success of an individual is known by the reputation he enjoys outside. The success of our Prime Minister or the Government should be judged by the good words used by foreign cignitaries plenmpotenıaries, Presidents and Prime Ministers who have visited our country and have said that Indaa has progressed in the shortest posilible time to achieve an egalitarian soriety.

MR. CHAIRMAN. The list of speakers is exhausted. The hon. Funance Minster will reply tomorrow.

2035 hrs.
The Lok Sabha then adjourned till Eleven of the clock on Friday, March 14, 1975 Phalguna 23, VRTF (Saka).


[^0]:    THE MINISTER OF STATE IN THE MINISTRY OF FINANCE (SHRI PRANAB KUMAR MUKHERJEE)
    Sir, at the outset, let me express my thanks to all hon Members for giving

[^1]:    SHRI $P$ GANGADEB (Angul) Let me congiatulate the Finance Minister for the the skill and realism he has displayed in presenting a Budget which is pragmatic, and for ward-lookins at the same time It is certainly an exercise with bold imagination if I miy say so I do not asree when Members of the Opposition say that it is not bold enough The hon Minister has catefully reconciled the imperatives of growth and stable prices All this combined $w$ ith the two importint considerations that he has stated in his budget-speech "one of human and geogiaphical aspect of the pioblem and the uther the propet (1sthibution of tt 3 goods produced these two points really provide an enlughtened framework for equitable dispensation of resources

[^2]:    -The ongindl speech was delivered in Tamil.

[^3]:    Then Nridinal snoenh wran dalivarad in Rencrall

[^4]:    Then there are items like the Rare Earths complex at Gopalpur, a fish. ing harbour at Paradeep and so on Orissa's demands are many. I do not say that ill of them should be accepted, but at least some of our submissions should be accepted, and the minimum that must be done for all regions to be developed must be accepted.

